

The Quarterly REVIEW

HANDBOOK ISSUE

July • August • September
1968

Volume 26 Number 3

Editor

MARTIN B. BRADLEY

Statistical Production Supervisor

JESSE WILLIAMS

Chart Design Coordinator

ROBERT L. DORRILL

Charts

Ransom D. Braswell, Jr., H. Royce Culppepper, Jr., Joe Denney, Charles Fredrick, Ken Hayes, Leonard O. Hinton, Jr., James Lowry, Jesse McElreath, Tom Morris, Charles A. Sullivan, R. Lewis Wingo

Other members of the Research and Statistics Department staff contributing to this issue: Mesdames E. Broadlove, N. Dennis, L. Dixon, S. Haislip, L. Hoyle, M. Moore, M. Pace, K. Rogers, F. Russell, T. Webb; and Misses V. Burrow, J. Hudgens, and M. Nicholson.

Art: Charles Miller, Supervisor

Cover design by Jack Jewell

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW is published quarterly by The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37203: James L. Sullivan, Executive Secretary-Treasurer; J. M. Crowe, Associate Executive Secretary-Treasurer; Clifton J. Allen, Editorial Secretary; Hubert B. Smothers, Director, Service Division; Martin B. Bradley, Secretary, Research and Statistics Department; Herman L. King, Director, Publishing Division; Herman F. Burns, Art Director.

Standpoint

Statistics are mere measures or reflectors of given conditions or actions. *False.* Statistics *potentially* are eye-openers . . . catalysts . . . indicators . . . motivators.

Take the 378,937 baptisms reported by Southern Baptist churches for 1967. This statistic can be viewed as *an* indicator, among many possible ones, of evangelism currents holding sway in Convention churches. It might suggest an upsurge in fervor and faithfulness in personal evangelism since the total is approximately 18,000 more than that for 1966. Or, it may mirror a condition wherein a small number of individuals and churches quickened their efforts and a larger number *decreased* theirs.

Were more children reachable, and converted, than during the previous year? Is effective witnessing to adults on the wane, or an area of heightened interest? How do we evaluate the 378,937 . . . against the previous year? In relation to evangelistic possibilities? In relation to the number of Southern Baptists who should be witnesses?

The point? *Allow* statistics such as those filling this volume to speak . . . suggest . . . raise questions . . . provoke . . . stimulate.

Church and associational clerks, state convention personnel, and department staff members have had primary roles in making this HANDBOOK a reality. Appreciation for their devoted service is gratefully recorded here.

MARTIN B. BRADLEY

Printed in the U.S.A.

Annual individual subscription, \$2.75; quarterly, 61 cents.

Second-class postage paid at Nashville, Tennessee.

© copyright 1968, The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. All rights reserved.

CONTENTS

Section I—Baptist Highlights	
Section II—The World of Religion	
Section III—Facts of Interest	
Section IV—Baptist Directories	

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Additions by Letter, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-18
Additions by Letter, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location	21
Aged, Southern Baptist Homes for	70
Assemblies, Baptist State	98

B

Baptisms, by Age	24
Baptisms, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-18
Baptisms, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location	22-23
Baptisms, Southern Baptist Churches, by Years, 1846-1967	72-73
Baptisms, Southern Baptist 1967 Summary	9
Baptist Men Enrolment of City Churches, SBC	52
Baptist Men Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location	40
Baptist Student Union Work, Summary of	62-63
Baptist World Alliance Statistics	74-76
Births, U.S.	84
Brotherhood, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-18
Brotherhood Enrolment, Southern Baptist, by Years	72-73
Brotherhood Enrolment, Southern Baptist 1967 Summary	9
Brotherhood Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location	40
Brotherhood Statistics	39
Budget Dollar, U.S., 1969	91

C

Children's Homes, Southern Baptist	71
Christian Groups in United States, Directory	82-83
Church Membership, Southern Baptist, by Location	19
Church Membership, Southern Baptist 1967 Summary	9
Church Property, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-18
Church Property Value, by Years	72-73
Church Property Value, by Location	25
Church Training Programs, Enrolment in	34
Church Vocation Students in Southern Baptist Seminaries, Colleges	53
Churches and Membership, SBC, Comparison by Location	14
Churches, Downtown, Problems and Selected Findings	48-49
Churches, Miscellaneous Information from	24
Churches Reporting Pastor Having Full-time or Part-time Paid Secular Employment, Number of	45
Churches, SBC, by Location, Number of	15, 16-18
Churches, SBC, by Number of Services	12
Churches, SBC, by Size of Membership, Number of	11
Churches, SBC, Number by Years, 1846-1967	72-73
Churches, Southern Baptist 1967 Summary	9
Churches, Summary of Southern Baptist, by State Conventions	10
Colleges and Schools, Southern Baptist	64-69
Comparisons, United States and U.S.S.R.	89
Cooperative Program Contributions Received, Executive Committee, SBC	68
Cooperative Program Gifts, Per Capita and Total, by Location	57
Cooperative Program Receipts, Distribution of	66
Crime Report	85

D

Directories, Southern Baptist	93-95
Downtown Churches, Problems and Selected Findings	48-49

E

Executive Committee of the SBC, Distributable Funds	58
---	----

F

Financial Reports from Religious Bodies	79-80
---	-------

G

Gifts, Cooperative Program, Per Capita and Total, by Location	57
Gifts, Mission, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-18
Gifts, Mission, Relative Increase of	42
Gifts, Mission, Southern Baptist, by Years	72-73
Gifts, Mission, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location	43
Gifts, Per Capita, Larger Religious Bodies in U.S.	79-80
Gifts, Per Capita Total, Southern Baptist 1967 Summary	9
Gifts, Total, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-18
Gifts, Total, of City Churches, SBC	49
Gifts, Total, Southern Baptist, by Years	72-73
Gifts, Total, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location	44

H

Homes for Aged, Southern Baptist	70
Hospitals, Southern Baptist, Statistical Information	59-61

I

Library, Churches Reporting a, by Location	26
Life Expectancy at Birth in U.S.	91
Location Classifications, SBC Churches	14

M

Members Received from and Lost to Non-Baptist Denominations	26-27
Membership of City Churches, SBC	47
Membership, Principal Religions of the World	77, 81
Membership, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location	14, 19
Membership, Southern Baptist Churches, by Years, 1846-1967	72-73
Membership Statistics, Larger Religious Bodies in U.S.	78
Ministry, Number Ordained for Gospel, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location	20-21
Mission Work: Number of Missionaries; Special Offerings	41
Missions Operated by Churches, Number of, by Location of Sponsoring Church	20
Music Ministry Enrolment, by Age Group	36-37
Music Ministry Enrolment of City Churches, SBC	53
Music Ministry Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location	36-37
Music Ministry Enrolment, Southern Baptist 1967 Summary	9
Music Ministry, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-18

N

Negro Population in 25 Largest Cities of U.S.	92
New Areas, Summary of Southern Baptist Work in	12-13
New Convention: Northern Plains Baptist Convention	7

O

Ordained, Number for Gospel Ministry, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location	20-21
--	-------

P

Papers, State Baptist	97
Pastors Having Full-time or Part-time Paid Secular Employment, Number of Churches Reporting	45

Pastors, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-18
Pastor's Salary, Average, Full-time Churches	46
Per Capita Income as Percent of U.S. Average	90
Population, and Southern Baptist Sunday School Enrolment by State and Department	30-31
Population, Negro, in 25 Largest Cities of U.S.	92
Population Statistics, U.S.	84, 86-87
Property Value of City Churches, SBC	54
Property Value, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location	25
Property Value, Southern Baptist Churches, by Years	72-73

R

RA Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location	40
RA Statistics	50-51
Radio and TV Ministry of Southern Baptist Churches	47
Receipts and Distribution of Mission and Benevolence Funds by State Conventions	55
Record of Southern Baptist Churches, The	8
Religious Bodies, Financial Reports	79-80
Religious Statistics, U.S.	82

S

School Enrolment, Percent Change, by Color and Residence, Ages 5-17	88
Schools and Colleges, Southern Baptist	52-53, 64-69
Seminaries, Southern Baptist	52-53, 66, 69
State Conventions, Headquarters, and State Officers	96
Summary of Southern Baptist Churches by State Conventions	10
Sunday School Enrolment by Department	80
Sunday School Enrolment by States and Departments	30-31
Sunday School Enrolment, Larger Religious Bodies in U.S.	78
Sunday School Enrolment of City Churches, SBC	48
Sunday School Enrolment, Southern Baptist, by Years	28, 72-73
Sunday School Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location	28-29
Sunday School Enrolment, Southern Baptist 1967 Summary	9
Sunday School, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-18

T

Tithers, by Location	42
Training Union Enrolment by Department	36
Training Union: Enrolment in Church Training Programs	34
Training Union Enrolment of City Churches, SBC	50
Training Union Enrolment, Southern Baptist, by Years	72-73
Training Union Enrolment, Southern Baptist 1967 Summary	9
Training Union Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location	85
Training Union, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-18
TV and Radio Ministry of Southern Baptist Churches	47

V

Vacation Bible School Enrolment, Southern Baptist, by Years	72-73
Vacation Bible School, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-18
Vacation Bible School Report	32-33

W

WMU Enrolment of City Churches, SBC	51
WMU Enrolment, Southern Baptist, by Years	72-73
WMU Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location	38
WMU Enrolment, Southern Baptist 1967 Summary	9
WMU, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-18
WMU Statistics	39

Meet the Newest State Convention of Southern Baptists:

The Northern Plains Baptist Convention

(Constituted January 1, 1968)

Southern Baptist churches in Montana, Wyoming, North Dakota, and South Dakota have taken a significant step by becoming the 30th Baptist state convention. This QUARTERLY REVIEW does not contain detailed statistics on the new convention because this issue pertains to the year ending in 1967. However, the Northern Plains Baptist Convention will be an integral part of state convention statistical reports encompassing 1968 statistics. All statistical totals presented on this page are included in the state convention totals for the Colorado Baptist Convention for 1967.

DIRECTORY INFORMATION

Convention Headquarters

703 Fourth Street
Rapid City, South Dakota 57701
Mailing address: P. O. Box 1232

Staff Members

John P. Baker, Executive Secretary
Robert M. Lawrence,
Religious Education Director
Nicy Murphy, Woman's Missionary
Union Executive Secretary

FACTS OF INTEREST

Number of churches reporting: 75	Total Enrolment or Membership
Church membership	10,436
Sunday School	8,919
Training Union	3,890
Music Ministry	800
Service Council	427
Woman's Missionary Union	1,813

SECTION I

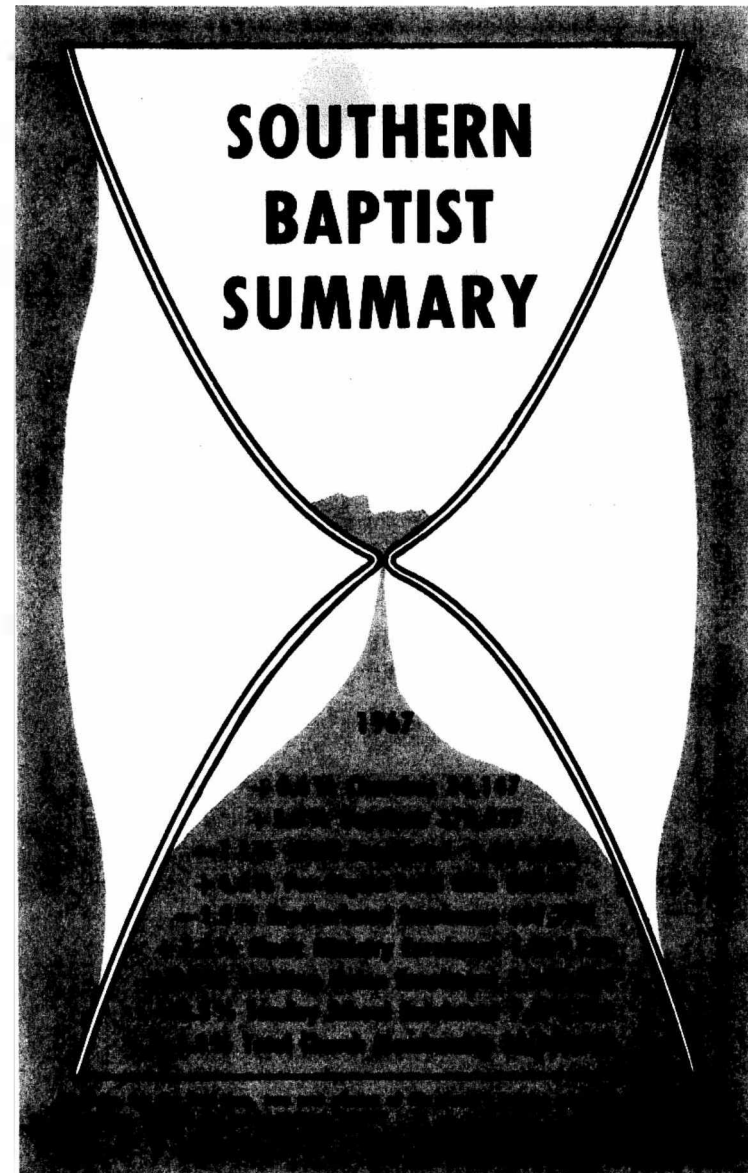
Baptist Highlights

THE RECORD OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES—1967-1968

	1967	1968	Gain or Loss	% Gain or Loss
State Conventions.....	29	29	—	—
Associations.....	1,167	1,168	—1	—0.1
Churches with Pastor.....	30,260	30,601	341	1.1
CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP				
Churches.....	24,147	23,949	198	0.8
New-Resident Members.....	3,218,667	3,089,074	129,593	4.0
Resident Members.....	7,826,120	7,899,419	73,299	0.9
Total Membership.....	11,044,787	10,988,493	56,294	0.5
Churches with Baptisms.....	28,183	27,810	373	1.3
Baptisms.....	378,937	369,586	9,351	2.5
Ratio to Membership.....	1 to 29.4	1 to 30.3	—0.9	—3.1
Additions by Letter.....	841,391	840,081	1,310	0.2
Open Country Churches.....	14,388	14,643	255	1.8
Village (under 500 pop.).....	4,726	4,783	57	1.2
Town (500-2,499 pop.).....	3,781	3,781	0	0.0
City (2,500 and more pop.).....	11,036	10,796	240	2.2
Quarter-Time Preaching.....	436	413	23	5.3
Half-Time Preaching.....	3,066	3,062	4	0.1
Three-Quarter Time Preaching.....	153	166	13	8.5
Full-Time Preaching.....	30,640	30,075	565	1.8
SUNDAY SCHOOLS				
Churches with Sunday Schools.....	23,380	23,086	294	1.3
Sunday School Enrollment.....	7,879,383	7,683,686	195,697	2.5
Vacation Bible School Enrollment.....	3,438,825	3,389,824	49,001	1.4
TRAINING UNIONS				
Churches with Training Unions.....	24,666	25,637	971	4.0
Training Union Enrollment.....	2,660,284	2,653,073	7,211	0.3
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNIONS				
Churches with Organizations.....	23,216	23,379	163	0.7
Enrollments of All Organizations.....	**1,464,464	**1,469,828	5,364	0.4
BROTHERHOODS				
Churches with Brotherhoods.....	13,802	13,806	4	0.0
Baptist Men and BA Enrollment.....	467,770	463,583	4,187	0.9
MUSIC MINISTRY				
Churches Reporting a Music Ministry.....	17,481	18,280	799	4.6
Music Ministry Enrollment.....	1,919,130	945,004	974,126	50.8
GIFTS				
Total Gifts.....	711,778,368	699,779,973	11,998,395	1.7
Per Capita Total Gifts.....	63.36	61.17	2.19	3.5
Missions and Benevolences.....	120,454,660	115,197,427	5,257,233	4.3
Per Capita Missions and Benevolences.....	10.21	10.25	0.04	0.4
Cooperative Program Receipts Reported by States.....	71,289,063	67,701,263	3,587,800	5.0
Cooperative Program Receipts Going to SBC Causes.....	28,188,964	26,006,047	2,182,917	7.8
Churches Giving to Missions.....	32,808	32,342	466	1.4
Number Tithers Reported.....	1,208,682	1,417,144	208,462	17.3
CHURCH PROPERTY				
Churches Reporting Property.....	21,219	20,236	983	4.6
Total Value Church Property.....	\$2,408,026,717	\$2,373,066,971	\$34,959,746	1.4
MISCELLANEOUS				
Churches with State Paper in Budget.....	14,944	14,489	455	3.1
Churches Participating in Annuity Board Protection Plan.....	16,233	—	—	—
Total Amount of Pastor's Salaries.....	124,760,368.6	117,492,129	7,268,239.6	5.8
Total Churches Reporting a Library.....	12,622	12,483	139	1.1
Total Number of Libraries Operated by Churches.....	2,758	2,513	245	8.9

*Includes for the first time: 25,242 New Church Member Orientation; and 30,377 Leader Training.
 **1966-67 figures include church statistics as well as college and hospital YWAs.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUMMARY



SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY STATE CONVENTIONS—1967

SBC and State Conventions	Assemblies	Churches	Members	Additions by Letter	Total Membership	SS Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	YWCA Enrollment	YWMB Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	Value Church Property	Total Gifts	Total Mission Gifts	Pastors Annual Salary
SBC	1,107	34,147	376,937	541,391	11,142,730	7,579,708	3,430,335	3,900,354	1,444,464	487,778	1,019,130	\$3,104,629,717	\$711,778,368	\$339,484,809	\$194,706,628
Alabama	76	2,919	27,799	38,164	583,551	633,893	287,706	338,994	109,356	38,088	82,797	\$36,858,961	\$8,041,183	\$1,448,633	\$3,938,689
Alaska	1	34	678	1,082	9,450	9,000	9,034	9,034	1,111	333	791	\$6,134,618	\$469,664	\$109,796	\$159,908
Arizona	13	223	3,339	6,094	63,397	47,083	37,639	19,133	7,961	3,057	6,826	\$4,282,627	\$1,182,296	\$89,961	\$77,908
Arkansas	40	1,108	11,614	17,088	337,123	319,803	97,848	91,670	34,607	6,261	36,447	\$7,033,987	\$9,833,324	\$1,696,044	\$3,943,084
California	28	847	12,140	19,365	323,364	179,419	169,888	79,806	27,413	6,130	15,695	\$6,571,633	\$18,866,798	\$1,944,130	\$2,804,433
Colorado	33	187	3,987	8,187	43,636	33,978	33,390	14,539	4,546	1,941	2,997	\$5,707,648	\$3,236,319	\$31,471	\$79,647
D.C.	1	51	1,177	1,752	39,446	39,817	9,147	6,301	4,967	723	2,864	\$6,731,473	\$4,934,344	\$33,481	\$79,681
Florida	49	1,418	23,067	36,686	611,786	433,193	173,387	183,484	75,546	28,576	63,474	\$20,146,798	\$3,897,019	\$3,894,443	\$6,379,966
Georgia	94	3,011	30,196	41,086	986,670	636,453	296,633	300,283	138,566	61,399	98,563	\$26,396,633	\$9,842,189	\$10,289,334	\$16,387,888
Hawaii	4	27	412	1,141	8,680	10,308	5,130	3,330	1,408	548	866	\$6,336,334	\$744,630	\$11,437	\$141,949
Illinois	34	890	6,863	9,303	188,036	137,469	64,235	43,666	33,986	6,941	13,788	\$9,073,388	\$11,066,461	\$3,786,443	\$3,963,765
Indiana	11	312	3,323	3,178	46,886	44,618	27,945	14,116	6,890	3,515	5,086	\$3,874,461	\$3,249,794	\$79,671	\$79,615
Iowa	19	187	3,967	4,673	66,116	46,514	39,390	17,570	7,314	4,664	4,664	\$8,116,734	\$3,649,027	\$48,643	\$43,694
Kentucky	81	2,387	19,153	19,923	663,936	387,180	177,330	191,668	65,333	17,468	43,333	\$19,648,463	\$3,441,680	\$5,714,172	\$6,964,184
Louisiana	53	1,388	15,831	26,013	466,186	239,690	123,397	138,397	49,654	16,094	43,333	\$18,073,446	\$1,338,981	\$6,886,816	\$5,307,161
Maryland	14	278	4,666	8,145	84,011	75,838	36,061	36,361	14,688	4,174	5,141	\$7,454,899	\$7,236,719	\$1,178,166	\$1,291,178
Michigan	13	161	3,366	3,666	30,936	27,649	18,678	9,666	4,987	1,781	2,666	\$3,146,666	\$2,499,794	\$69,666	\$69,666
Minnesota	17	1,571	16,348	34,787	815,366	531,366	180,366	146,366	61,366	18,666	36,666	\$18,866,666	\$3,146,666	\$5,146,341	\$6,338,333
Missouri	53	1,796	16,088	21,088	496,367	347,970	190,078	108,367	73,361	30,478	44,611	\$11,396,604	\$1,883,666	\$6,049,144	\$7,386,516
New Mexico	10	266	3,611	9,666	90,863	67,333	31,366	10,312	4,168	7,339	2,366	\$6,745,496	\$1,338,333	\$78,649	\$1,043,339
North Carolina	80	3,481	29,088	36,113	668,364	755,266	360,631	164,664	164,666	48,664	104,633	\$29,636,792	\$4,311,361	\$10,641,794	\$13,637,634
Ohio	33	378	6,666	6,366	74,666	77,676	44,673	36,613	4,166	7,333	7,333	\$9,367,666	\$6,861,666	\$1,446,366	\$1,446,366
Oklahoma	41	1,363	17,966	26,861	639,679	336,166	136,179	119,666	62,133	17,333	48,167	\$19,731,616	\$3,063,666	\$5,171,161	\$4,796,666
Ore.-Wash.	31	196	3,666	3,364	35,679	35,679	22,666	14,666	5,666	1,141	2,319	\$3,744,633	\$2,744,633	\$37,666	\$69,666
South Carolina	44	1,678	16,636	21,779	666,644	436,116	177,666	146,644	116,173	37,476	63,633	\$26,636,637	\$1,736,330	\$2,666,636	\$7,461,347
Tennessee	67	2,678	27,736	33,113	686,671	647,671	237,666	191,646	111,666	28,636	70,371	\$33,666,637	\$3,336,798	\$3,363,366	\$8,661,319
Texas	191	4,663	46,163	118,163	1,613,346	1,143,687	566,366	417,796	186,933	68,494	166,367	\$68,661,117	\$17,333,633	\$1,663,666	\$16,663,634
Utah-Idaho	4	64	663	895	7,675	5,361	3,760	1,960	837	347	547	\$3,736,616	\$3,363,633	\$6,648	\$16,666
Virginia	44	1,431	16,668	17,016	617,013	468,981	186,166	86,113	103,136	23,141	48,140	\$16,676,476	\$6,181,643	\$4,666,667	\$5,666,666
Washington	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

* Includes "Inactive" churches. "Inactive" refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report for three or more years.
 ** Includes for the first time enrollments for the New Church Member Orientation and Leader Training phases of churches' training programs.
 *** Includes college and hospital YWAs as well as church statistics.

NUMBER OF CHURCHES BY SIZE OF MEMBERSHIP, SBC AND STATE CONVENTIONS, 1967

SBC and State Conventions	Total Active Churches	Size of Membership											Percent of Churches with Membership Under 300	Inactive Churches (Not Incl. in Other Col.)
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 & Up	
SBC	33,836	1,946	5,404	5,433	4,390	5,776	5,234	2,366	1,333	1,128	430	266	116	67.8
Alabama	3,899	178	544	563	413	669	334	163	56	73	29	10	9	73.7
Alaska	35	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	73.7
Arizona	235	34	48	36	31	41	33	26	19	8	3	2	2	71.0
Arkansas	1,184	118	263	199	127	184	146	71	39	37	14	7	2	73.3
California	844	79	131	117	108	146	189	73	32	12	4	4	4	64.9
Colorado	189	30	48	34	31	35	25	19	4	2	2	2	2	75.6
District of Columbia	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	73.7
Florida	1,418	34	174	184	150	267	346	166	58	82	33	21	10	67.3
Georgia	3,081	107	406	426	401	670	496	233	104	94	38	25	7	66.1
Hawaii	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	66.1
Illinois	876	99	236	181	118	194	116	38	16	19	4	2	2	83.0
Indiana	312	31	48	36	36	31	26	9	4	4	1	1	1	73.7
Iowa	196	30	43	33	19	36	27	6	6	3	1	1	1	73.7
Kentucky	2,387	97	339	299	202	414	236	124	65	64	28	14	2	70.7
Louisiana	1,388	51	190	129	197	323	207	97	41	50	10	16	10	64.9
Maryland	278	10	26	36	37	50	60	34	10	8	3	1	1	61.9
Michigan	148	17	36	26	19	17	19	10	2	2	1	1	1	73.7
Minnesota	1,571	137	309	366	274	536	263	114	44	36	19	13	3	63.3
Missouri	1,796	149	308	304	310	236	233	117	63	58	16	4	3	72.0
New Mexico	266	36	48	36	13	36	27	34	13	10	3	4	2	68.3
North Carolina	3,481	117	433	544	491	723	617	377	99	69	28	8	1	67.8
Ohio	378	39	66	76	146	60	17	17	4	3	1	1	1	73.7
Oklahoma	1,363	113	246	308	146	167	166	126	60	58	30	22	14	63.6
Ore.-Wash.	1,196	33	64	34	32	31	31	31	4	4	4	4	4	63.6
South Carolina	1,677	36	171	213	183	236	340	169	78	61	10	11	2	57.3
Tennessee	2,678	99	389	444	399	619	436	163	67	81	36	25	6	61.3
Texas	4,663	239	894	818	673	1,34	680	303	347	234	104	75	41	67.3
Utah-Idaho	64	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	67.3
Virginia	1,431	60	186	307	186	273	389	126	62	61	29	9	1	61.2

* "Inactive" refers to those still affiliated with the Convention, but who have not submitted a report for three or more years.

BAPTIST WORK IN NEW AREAS 1963-1967

	1963 ¹	1967	Percent Increase
Churches	245	344	40
Members	39,712	62,143	56
SS Enrollment	41,831	58,449	40
TU Enrollment	17,875	20,966	17
Music Ministry Enrollment	3,767	6,339	68
WMU Enrollment	8,389	11,926	42
Brotherhood (men & boys)	3,926	3,317	-16
Baptisms	3,098	4,006	29
Value Church Property	13,118,569	24,800,786	88
Mission Gifts	456,935	834,707	83
Total Gifts	3,234,873	5,708,007	77

¹Decrease in Enrollment

²Includes the States for the states of Utah and Idaho which are no longer included in the new area statistics.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY NUMBER OF SERVICES—1967-1968

SBC and State Conventions	Quarter Time		Half Time		Three-Quarter Time		Full Time		No Services		Inactive*
	1967	1968	1967	1968	1967	1968	1967	1968	1967	1968	
SBC	438	412	2,608	2,993	133	108	30,840	30,873	28	28	312
Alabama	48	48	343	417	18	21	2,480	2,480	3	3	20
Alaska											
Arizona							232	210	1		
Arkansas	13	12	68	75			1,000	1,000	1	2	9
California							643	638			3
Colorado							185	191			1
Dist. of Columbia							81	61			
Florida			11	10			1,297	1,271			5
Georgia	64	64	434	448	11	20	3,478	3,484	4	1	30
Hawaii							27	36			
Illinois			53	60		2	818	884	2	2	14
Indiana							213	203			1
Iowa							196	181			
Kansas	54	57	300	234	10	17	1,088	1,070	5	2	35
Kentucky			20	22			1,270	1,273			5
Louisiana											
Maryland							289	281			5
Michigan							147	130			3
Mississippi	29	33	223	240		10	1,497	1,480		2	8
Minnesota	31	33	176	186			1,583	1,530	9	10	30
New Mexico							261	246	1		2
N. Carolina	27	31	654	689	34	20	3,080	3,038	2		48
Ohio							270	248			4
Oklahoma	31	26	81	64			1,278	1,236	2		8
Oregon-Washington							198	188			
S. Carolina			66	77			1,494	1,470			6
Tennessee	74	68	323	289	18	18	2,389	2,382	3	1	25
Texas	17	18	78	89	2		2,779	2,773	3	4	36
Utah-Idaho											
Virginia	21	22	161	188	27	28	1,287	1,183	1	1	14

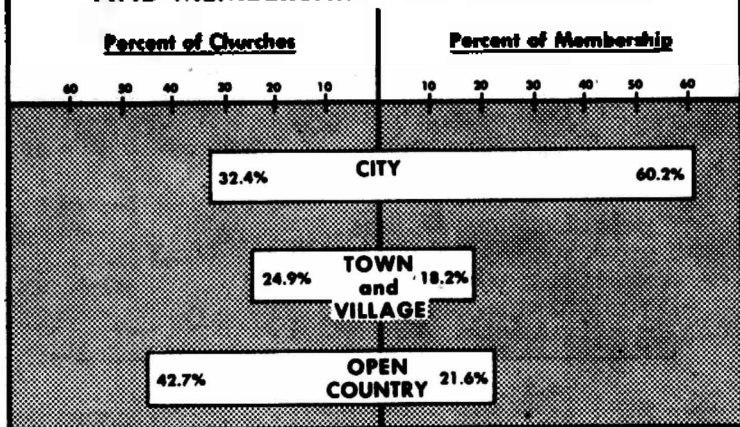
*Inactive refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report for three or more years.

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST WORK IN NEW AREAS, 1967*

State	Churches	Members	Total Members	Members New	Members Lost	Value Church Property	Members Living	Members Dead	SS Enrollment	TU Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	Worship Enrollment	Total Gifts	Value Gifts
Total	344	62,143	62,143	10,000	10,000	\$24,800,786	300,000	300,000	11,000	20,000	6,000	11,000	11,000	\$5,708,007
Alabama	48	343	343	100	100	2,480	2,480	2,480	2,480	2,480	2,480	2,480	2,480	2,480
Alaska														
Arizona														
Arkansas	13	68	68	20	20	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
California														
Colorado														
Dist. of Columbia														
Florida														
Georgia	64	434	434	100	100	3,478	3,478	3,478	3,478	3,478	3,478	3,478	3,478	3,478
Hawaii														
Illinois														
Indiana														
Iowa														
Kansas	54	300	300	100	100	1,088	1,088	1,088	1,088	1,088	1,088	1,088	1,088	1,088
Kentucky														
Louisiana														
Maryland														
Michigan														
Mississippi	29	223	223	100	100	1,497	1,497	1,497	1,497	1,497	1,497	1,497	1,497	1,497
Minnesota	31	176	176	100	100	1,583	1,583	1,583	1,583	1,583	1,583	1,583	1,583	1,583
New Mexico														
N. Carolina	27	654	654	100	100	3,080	3,080	3,080	3,080	3,080	3,080	3,080	3,080	3,080
Ohio														
Oklahoma	31	81	81	100	100	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278	1,278
Oregon-Washington														
S. Carolina														
Tennessee	74	323	323	100	100	2,389	2,389	2,389	2,389	2,389	2,389	2,389	2,389	2,389
Texas	17	78	78	100	100	2,779	2,779	2,779	2,779	2,779	2,779	2,779	2,779	2,779
Utah-Idaho														
Virginia	21	161	161	100	100	1,287	1,287	1,287	1,287	1,287	1,287	1,287	1,287	1,287

*Figures shown for States in this summary are included in other tables in this Yearbook as part of the respective state conventions with which churches in those States are affiliated. This summary is not intended to indicate the actual number of churches in the States, but to show the growth of the Southern Baptist Church in those States.

A COMPARISON OF S.B.C. CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP BY LOCATION-1967



CHURCH LOCATION CLASSIFICATIONS USED IN VARIOUS SUMMARIES THIS YEAR

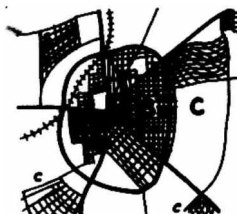
Open Country church—one located in a rural area such that (1) it is not immediately adjacent to an incorporated township or city, (2) it is likely surrounded by land not used for urban purposes, and (3) a sizable portion of its member families reside in the surrounding nonurban area.

Village—incorporated or unincorporated place (1) having less than 500 population, (2) surrounded by open country, and (3) not adjacent to a town or city.

Town—place having a population between 500 - 2,499.

City (2,500 - 9,999 pop.) church—one located in a city with 2,500 - 9,999 population, or its suburbs, whose member families (sizeable portion) work in a city.

Areas in cities having population of (1) 10,000 - 49,999, and (2) 50,000 or more.



Downtown—central business or main retail store area (See A at left).

Neighborhood—residential and industrial areas between the central business area and the suburbs (See B at left).

Suburbs—outlying areas usually (See C adjacent to neighborhood at left) or older areas of city, often new residential areas at edge of city which may or may not be within the city limits.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1967-1966

SBC and State Conventions	Total Churches*		Open Country		Village		Town		City (including those in seven columns at right)		City 2,500 - 9,999		City 10,000 - 49,999		City 50,000 or more	
	1967	1966	1967	1966	1967	1966	1967	1966	1967	1966	1967	1966	1967	1966	1967	1966
SBC	34,147	33,949	14,868	14,643	4,720	4,763	2,781	3,787	11,038	10,766	3,602	3,602	563	1,919	268	1,512
Alabama	2,919	2,906	1,627	1,633	394	394	254	231	682	646	248	248	38	106	12	64
Alaska	33	34	0	0	2	2	0	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	2,235	2,235	1,171	1,171	22	22	37	34	151	146	40	40	4	25	5	42
Arkansas	1,128	1,127	470	478	269	276	167	160	257	281	115	113	13	62	21	55
California	847	854	31	26	25	20	100	100	686	683	192	191	31	160	98	28
Colorado	187	192	4	3	12	14	27	36	144	139	58	58	4	20	2	17
District of Columbia	61	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	61	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	1,418	1,398	407	398	140	146	136	137	681	655	101	44	4	90	23	113
Georgia	3,011	3,006	1,840	1,858	367	371	272	276	837	799	285	47	116	162	23	68
Hawaii	27	27	1	1	1	1	2	3	23	23	8	8	0	0	1	3
Illinois	890	881	245	254	157	157	139	145	342	325	109	6	6	33	7	30
Indiana	212	203	15	17	15	12	30	30	182	146	41	7	7	35	2	11
Iowa	197	182	15	15	13	13	41	33	130	121	117	120	21	35	12	23
Kansas	2,207	2,200	1,218	1,224	397	397	253	253	396	396	144	144	22	68	12	47
Kentucky	1,363	1,368	680	674	179	179	139	134	396	368	110	26	26	58	57	49
Louisiana	275	263	33	34	21	21	33	32	188	176	41	7	7	28	6	30
Maryland	151	142	11	9	4	4	15	13	121	117	117	120	4	19	24	18
Michigan	1,877	1,866	1,105	1,110	278	278	167	173	327	311	120	21	21	54	10	22
Minnesota	1,794	1,783	741	741	412	412	244	244	157	136	43	15	15	54	10	22
Missouri	236	232	29	30	52	52	40	40	157	136	43	15	15	54	10	22
New Mexico	3,451	3,442	2,020	2,021	396	397	338	338	717	696	216	42	42	122	17	82
North Carolina	3,378	3,353	2,020	2,020	27	27	19	60	47	281	267	55	6	45	58	15
Ohio	1,363	1,364	434	436	276	277	210	210	442	441	188	22	22	90	46	30
Oklahoma	1,988	1,984	818	817	182	182	161	161	335	335	140	16	16	55	11	15
Oregon-Washington	1,873	1,866	818	817	182	182	161	161	335	335	140	16	16	55	11	15
South Carolina	2,680	2,680	1,485	1,497	301	303	215	223	677	647	211	31	31	113	9	89
Tennessee	2,678	2,680	1,485	1,497	301	303	215	223	677	647	211	31	31	113	9	89
Texas	3,932	3,920	1,000	1,015	645	645	501	501	1,778	1,759	520	96	96	319	196	242
Utah-Idaho	54	49	1	1	1	1	11	13	41	40	78	2	2	12	7	3
Virginia	1,431	1,415	668	665	195	201	148	139	423	410	13	20	20	63	31	19

*Includes "inactive" churches. "Inactive" refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report for three or more years.
NOTE: A sizable number of self-reclassifications of location for churches resulted in a noticeable decrease in some classifications and an increase in others. This factor should be considered when studying changes from 1966.

NUMBER OF CHURCHES REPORTING MAJOR ITEMS, 1967

ABC and State Conventions	Total Active Churches	NUMBER REPORTING:											
		Pastor	Baptisms	Additions by Letter	Sunday School	VBS	TU	WMU	Brother- hood	Music Ministry	Total Gifts	Mission Gifts	Church Property
SBC	33,636	30,390	26,183	25,622	33,280	27,264	24,065	23,310	13,062	17,489	31,230	32,506	31,310
Open Country	14,339	12,550	10,340	10,807	13,805	4,474	3,444	2,440	4,474	12,074	12,431	12,000	12,000
Village	4,694	4,127	3,604	3,774	4,611	3,050	2,889	1,243	1,744	4,421	4,549	4,337	4,337
Town	5,771	5,400	3,446	3,451	3,789	3,200	3,613	1,680	2,553	3,685	3,712	3,613	3,613
City	11,041	10,207	12,840	10,990	10,955	10,725	9,682	7,120	8,725	10,776	10,336	10,336	10,336
Alabama	2,089	2,027	2,350	2,295	2,432	2,381	2,255	1,810	1,841	1,186	2,306	2,306	2,306
Open Country	1,507	1,433	1,193	1,212	1,549	1,059	736	296	360	1,437	1,862	1,862	1,862
Village	286	245	294	285	377	391	249	104	159	244	273	244	244
Town	124	126	129	126	224	240	130	130	176	246	245	235	235
City	642	612	634	636	562	628	590	473	643	635	643	635	635
Alaska	35	30	4	4	34	27	30	14	20	14	33	33	33
Open Country	3	3	4	4	3	4	4	1	1	1	3	3	3
Village	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Town	8	8	5	5	7	7	4	3	3	3	7	7	7
City	19	18	15	15	19	19	19	12	12	12	18	18	18
Arizona	228	184	212	214	222	225	202	174	104	127	216	218	215
Open Country	17	12	13	15	16	16	12	8	9	3	15	14	13
Village	28	18	18	18	19	19	12	16	4	4	19	20	20
Town	37	36	38	38	37	31	31	26	10	13	36	36	35
City	161	134	148	145	161	147	147	132	67	110	144	149	147
Arkansas	1,184	1,030	957	1,009	1,165	985	900	840	380	472	1,128	1,140	1,081
Open Country	484	385	371	348	449	233	147	57	79	425	497	497	497
Village	265	226	264	214	263	192	106	21	56	263	261	264	264
Town	187	181	186	184	187	150	139	63	167	153	185	185	181
City	248	278	277	263	270	270	267	168	241	264	263	263	263
California	244	256	240	240	244	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240
Open Country	30	25	30	23	30	31	13	6	6	23	27	27	27
Village	20	15	14	15	20	15	11	3	1	20	20	18	18
Town	100	90	87	92	99	77	80	18	35	93	97	97	97
City	604	621	628	639	686	630	543	332	453	560	673	643	643
Colorado	186	170	166	175	186	170	181	157	88	100	161	165	165
Open Country	12	9	9	9	12	10	10	3	2	11	11	11	11
Village	27	24	22	24	27	19	19	8	8	34	34	34	34
Town	144	135	131	141	144	132	130	79	86	142	144	144	144
City	81	85	87	88	88	61	42	23	20	88	88	88	88
District of Columbia	81	85	87	88	88	61	42	23	20	88	88	88	88
Florida	1,413	1,250	1,250	1,307	1,463	1,101	1,940	1,077	710	940	1,300	1,300	1,300
Open Country	408	360	326	344	409	233	202	202	114	174	323	323	323
Village	132	131	112	119	132	102	81	43	43	129	132	132	132
Town	286	279	273	274	286	184	169	103	141	177	181	181	181
City	604	629	664	670	683	632	543	332	453	560	673	643	643
Georgia	2,081	2,717	2,480	2,508	2,508	2,256	2,146	2,087	1,000	1,307	2,709	2,680	2,709
Open Country	1,613	1,365	1,147	1,166	1,451	1,106	936	467	469	1,370	1,305	1,307	1,307
Village	361	318	351	376	360	255	255	161	115	344	327	326	326
Town	271	255	259	267	271	207	207	170	200	264	260	260	260
City	530	701	604	605	580	580	745	745	600	436	603	603	603

Idaho	27	23	24	25	27	27	26	27	19	20	24	27	26
Open Country	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Village	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Town	32	31	32	33	32	32	32	32	14	14	31	32	32
City	679	779	664	664	679	679	679	679	679	679	679	679	679
Illinois	245	211	130	142	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245
Open Country	161	132	92	107	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161
Village	132	128	119	118	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132
Town	245	217	216	217	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245
City	185	185	189	190	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185
Indiana	16	13	13	13	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Open Country	16	12	12	12	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Village	20	27	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Town	182	181	180	180	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182
City	186	177	182	183	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186
Iowa	13	11	9	9	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Open Country	41	33	34	36	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
Town	132	133	133	133	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132
City	2,172	1,860	1,740	1,671	2,172	2,172	2,172	2,172	2,172	2,172	2,172	2,172	2,172
Kansas	1,187	1,065	969	964	1,187	1,187	1,187	1,187	1,187	1,187	1,187	1,187	1,187
Open Country	380	340	320	320	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380
Village	301	273	265	267	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301	301
Town	306	273	268	267	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306
City	1,290	1,181	1,133	1,172	1,290	1,290	1,290	1,290	1,290	1,290	1,290	1,290	1,290
Kentucky	615	603	600	612	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615	615
Open Country	171	161	164	163	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171
Village	136	136	130	130	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136
Town	306	291	281	283	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306
City	278	255	250	250	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278
Louisiana	31	21	24	26	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
Open Country	31	19	16	18	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
Village	31	25	26	30	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
Town	181	171	181	183	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181
City	140	121	127	130	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140
Michigan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Open Country	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Village	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Town	131	12	14	12	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131
City	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001	1,001
Minnesota	1,098	934	791	811	1,098	1,098	1,098	1,098	1,098	1,098	1,098	1,098	1,098
Open Country	277	241	211	240	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277
Village	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181
Town	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237
City	1,780	1,600	1,500	1,570	1,780	1,780	1,780	1,780	1,780	1,780	1,780	1,780	1,780
Mississippi	71	52	45	43	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71
Open Country	404	364	360	350	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404
Village	230	210	210	210	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230
Town	413	413	413	413	413	413	413	413	413	413	413	413	413
City	230	210	210	210	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230
New Mexico	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Open Country	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Village	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Town	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
City	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130

NUMBER OF CHURCHES REPORTING MAJOR ITEMS, 1967—Cont'd.

SBC and State Conventions	Total Active Churches	NUMBER REPORTING:											
		Pastor	Baptisms	Additions by Letter	Sunday School	VBS	TU	WMU	Brother- hood	Music Ministry	Total Gifts	Mission Gifts	Church Property
North Carolina	3,463	3,088	2,794	2,737	3,367	2,663	1,878	2,434	1,388	2,088	2,136	3,280	3,161
Open Country	1,878	1,764	1,471	1,433	1,847	1,463	960	1,140	580	833	1,788	1,080	1,743
City	264	244	311	306	363	217	217	268	145	240	348	273	359
Town	236	209	294	302	328	236	236	268	171	273	316	231	318
Ohio	715	686	657	688	713	611	611	688	476	417	604	765	603
Open Country	374	339	340	345	372	278	282	276	181	183	384	302	323
Village	20	18	19	19	20	11	11	11	7	7	20	20	19
Town	24	21	21	20	24	10	10	11	7	6	21	21	20
City	46	44	44	45	40	31	31	33	14	14	20	21	20
Oklahoma	231	249	261	261	270	230	230	226	123	168	274	273	242
Open Country	1,364	1,181	1,165	1,181	1,338	1,080	1,081	888	487	588	1,278	1,332	1,232
City	126	126	126	126	110	110	110	110	73	73	121	113	148
Town	270	233	232	235	271	190	190	120	46	48	263	274	286
City	210	193	190	204	268	198	194	93	126	264	268	268	268
Oregon-Washington	442	417	423	431	440	438	387	282	320	423	437	437	437
Open Country	196	186	186	187	196	196	196	88	117	196	197	197	197
City	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Town	33	37	36	36	33	29	29	34	6	13	29	29	31
South Carolina	1,567	1,464	1,373	1,382	1,668	1,429	1,313	1,388	1,012	1,181	1,821	1,848	1,812
Open Country	812	781	781	781	800	781	781	781	446	446	772	780	775
City	182	144	135	136	182	137	137	144	86	100	145	133	147
Town	106	175	180	185	106	173	173	184	133	163	188	188	186
City	412	384	397	407	410	480	480	268	348	388	488	488	488
Tennessee	2,682	2,386	2,214	2,187	2,882	2,686	1,818	1,828	1,088	1,088	2,411	2,422	2,411
Open Country	1,465	1,381	1,118	1,084	1,464	1,464	781	778	376	376	1,388	1,388	1,388
City	706	706	706	706	706	706	706	706	706	706	706	706	706
Town	216	194	194	200	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216
City	674	632	632	632	672	632	632	632	632	632	632	632	632
Texas	3,888	3,818	3,818	3,811	3,888	3,117	3,148	2,727	1,784	2,684	3,088	3,088	3,088
Open Country	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981	981
City	687	687	687	687	687	687	687	687	687	687	687	687	687
Town	608	608	608	608	608	608	608	608	608	608	608	608	608
City	1,778	1,680	1,711	1,717	1,768	1,768	1,768	1,768	1,768	1,768	1,768	1,768	1,768
Utah-Idaho	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84
Open Country	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
City	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Town	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
City	1,417	1,388	1,388	1,388	1,417	1,417	1,417	1,417	1,417	1,417	1,417	1,417	1,417
Vermont	656	656	656	656	656	656	656	656	656	656	656	656	656
Open Country	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194
Village	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148
Town	423	423	423	423	423	423	423	423	423	423	423	423	423
City	423	423	423	423	423	423	423	423	423	423	423	423	423
Washington	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74

MEMBERSHIP, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1967-1966

SBC and State Conventions	Total Membership			Open Country			Village			Town			City		
	1967	1966	% Change	1967	% Change		1967	% Change		1967	% Change		1967	% Change	
SBC	11,142,738	10,949,483	1.8	2,497,407	8.8		886,381	-2.3		1,211,282	8.8		8,714,688	2.8	
Alabama	668,361	708,517	1.9	381,730	8.8		64,323	-4.0		77,254	11.8		425,283	2.8	
Alaska	5,489	5,143	6.6	444	30.8		836	9.8		945	36.7		4,480	-2.7	
Arizona	62,397	66,560	6.4	1,614	38.3		2,083	-9.8		4,482	33.3		55,999	8.8	
Arkansas	327,123	327,237	1.5	89,736	1.8		36,477	-2.5		54,788	-4.8		186,148	1.1	
California	232,544	222,681	4.3	5,361	13.8		1,683	-17.2		12,708	-9.3		213,837	4.8	
Colorado	42,838	41,878	2.3	360	18.3		364	5.1		2,400	-18.8		39,240	7.3	
Dist. of Columbia	26,446	26,446	1.0										26,446	1.8	
Florida	611,786	611,446	1.4	66,174	4.7		22,283	-6.5		87,309	2.8		468,999	3.8	
Georgia	966,678	966,446	1.9	200,811	-9.4		60,801	-5.9		65,692	-1.3		587,089	4.8	
Hawaii	8,409	8,313	7.3	87			28	7.7		223	-4.8		8,271	8.7	
Illinois	180,609	175,912	2.3	38,688	4.3		18,645	0.1		26,890	3.1		138,163	2.1	
Indiana	46,965	43,328	8.4	1,733	-23.7		1,927	5.9		3,883	1.6		39,149	9.8	
Iowa	30,113	40,517	9.8	1,733	23.3		1,054	-10.1		5,223	33.8		43,118	2.8	
Kansas	632,930	640,201	0.8	308,181	9.8		79,781	-2.7		70,834	-4.7		267,188	1.8	
Kentucky	486,188	485,989	1.8	100,038	9.8		36,988	-6.1		46,673	4.8		272,508	1.8	
Louisiana	64,011	70,236	8.8	8,313	-3.1		3,628	8.0		6,119	-1.0		67,623	7.8	
Maryland	30,660	25,403	21.8	1,733	-62.3		466	2.3		1,830	27.4		27,544	4.9	
Michigan	816,260	816,407	1.8	176,138	-6.1		49,110	-1.3		60,846	-4.8		239,287	8.8	
Minnesota	493,907	488,312	1.2	81,148	-0.1		61,972	1.8		70,446	-6.7		271,422	1.0	
Missouri	90,882	90,783	0.1	3,374	-4.1		6,783	6.3		7,966	-8.8		74,890	1.1	
New Mexico															
North Carolina	996,908	956,356	4.2	285,913	6.7		84,788	-8.8		117,694	-2.3		399,474	8.8	
Ohio	76,865	80,292	4.3	2,418	15.7		2,443	69.0		7,447	14.2		63,398	7.7	
Oklahoma	529,078	521,713	1.4	67,438	2.3		43,386	-2.5		63,626	1.8		354,540	1.8	
Oregon-Washington	38,073	38,083	0.0	238	-10.1		772	61.0		3,776	-4.4		30,198	9.1	
South Carolina	546,845	546,326	1.8	174,667	-9.1		36,325	-6.3		76,199	1.7		289,247	4.7	
Tennessee	686,671	642,716	7.8	287,888	1.8		68,783	1.1		65,436	-8.8		464,778	2.8	
Texas	1,811,340	1,788,184	1.3	132,388	-1.8		108,112	-2.9		198,248	3.8		1,387,613	1.7	
Utah-Idaho	7,676	7,127	7.7	81	0.6		38			853	14.2		6,731	6.4	
Vermont	517,013	510,812	1.2	127,034	9.4		36,784	-1.8		52,374	7.8		308,231	0.9	

NOTE: A sizable number of self-reclassification of location for churches resulted in a noticeable decrease in some classifications and an increase in others. This factor should be considered when studying changes from 1966.

NUMBER ORDAINED FOR GOSPEL MINISTRY, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION, 1967

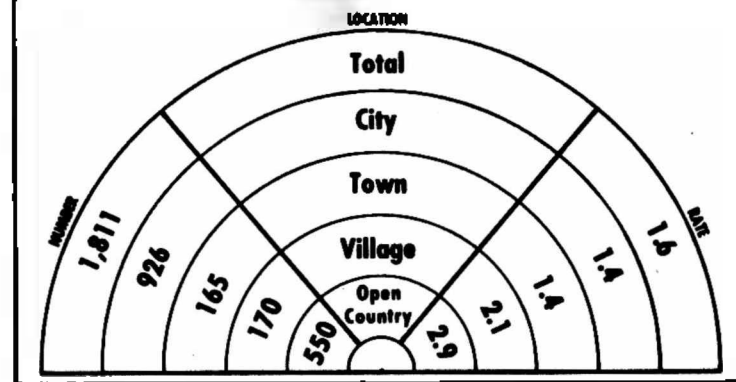
SBC and State Conventions	Total	Open Country	Village	Town	City
SBC.....	1,811	550	170	165	926
Alabama.....	161	68	13	18	61
Alaska.....	3	2	0	0	1
Arizona.....	9	0	2	3	6
Arkansas.....	60	18	7	4	34
California.....	60	3	0	7	50
Colorado.....	10				10
District of Columbia.....					
Florida.....	72	19	5	3	45
Georgia.....	185	63	11	11	90
Hawaii.....	1				1
Illinois.....	50	9	7	8	26
Indiana.....	12	2	1	1	7
Iowa.....	9				9
Kentucky.....	111	38	14	8	63
Louisiana.....	60	19	2	3	36
Maryland.....	5		1		4
Michigan.....	7	1			6
Mississippi.....	26	24	1	1	34
Minnesota.....	79	29	10	7	32
New Mexico.....	13		1		12
North Carolina.....	188	83	18	17	70
Ohio.....	24	1		6	17
Oklahoma.....	67	18	12	4	32
Oregon-Washington.....	8				8
South Carolina.....	83	36	2	16	30
Tennessee.....	120	46	10	7	57
Texas.....	297	68	38	22	172
Utah-Idaho.....	2				2
Virginia.....	56	19	6	4	27

NUMBER OF MISSIONS OPERATED BY CHURCHES, BY LOCATION OF SPONSORING CHURCH—1967

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Open Country	Village	Town	City
SBC.....	2,723	849	213	631	2,040
Alabama.....	137	34	3	18	89
Alaska.....	18			7	11
Arizona.....	80	10	1	8	63
Arkansas.....	76	8	7	14	47
California.....	263	1	3	11	188
Colorado.....	51		1	10	40
District of Columbia.....					
Florida.....	202	12	7	19	164
Georgia.....	174	68	11	14	94
Hawaii.....	20			1	19
Illinois.....	128	9	16	20	93
Indiana.....	63	4	1	4	54
Iowa.....	54	1	4	13	37
Kentucky.....	188	38	16	22	106
Louisiana.....	106	11	7	9	79
Maryland.....	114	3	8	10	93
Michigan.....	51	8	2	7	38
Mississippi.....	123	39	4	6	74
Minnesota.....	260	86	28	66	124
New Mexico.....	68		8	18	44
North Carolina.....	283	100	23	41	119
Ohio.....	124	1	2	9	112
Oklahoma.....	214	98	8	28	80
Oregon-Washington.....	88		2	2	84
South Carolina.....	109	12		23	74
Tennessee.....	187	41	11	18	119
Texas.....	822	10	41	110	361
Utah-Idaho.....	24			8	19
Virginia.....	90	24	6	20	41

SOUTHERN BAPTIST MINISTERS ORDAINED, 1967

Number and rate per 10,000 church members, by church location



ADDITIONS BY LETTER—SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1967-1966

SBC and State Conventions	Total by Letter			Open Country		Village		Town		City	
	1967	1966	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change
SBC.....	841,381	546,031	-0.8	67,383	1.2	26,848	-4.6	46,834	-1.7	298,569	-0.8
Alabama.....	39,164	35,820	1.8	7,423	8.3	1,932	-0.8	3,123	6.4	23,679	-0.5
Alaska.....	1,082	1,011	7.0	63	203.8	44	-60.0	66	-33.2	908	16.6
Arizona.....	6,004	8,458	-8.0	130	11.1	107	-60.8	413	8.0	5,448	-4.2
Arkansas.....	17,003	18,808	1.7	2,273	4.4	1,387	-10.2	3,244	3.4	11,389	2.4
California.....	16,365	16,629	-1.3	194	15.6	136	-30.6	631	16.3	16,104	-2.1
Colorado.....	5,167	5,176	-0.3	10	-37.8	82	3.6	228	-37.3	4,840	2.6
District of Columbia.....	1,703	1,966	-8.8							1,703	-8.8
Florida.....	36,889	37,297	-1.7	3,393	1.8	912	-14.2	3,042	1.3	29,211	-2.0
Georgia.....	41,059	41,122	-0.2	7,978	4.6	1,741	-3.8	2,408	-11.0	28,236	0.3
Hawaii.....	1,141	1,024	11.4							1,141	12.8
Illinois.....	8,303	8,199	1.2	911	39.7	451	-14.0	904	-6.1	6,027	-0.4
Indiana.....	3,178	3,288	-2.8	98	-13.8	112	-2.0	280	-10.1	2,688	1.8
Iowa.....	4,673	4,661	0.3	78	143.3	29	-23.6	443	34.1	4,128	-1.8
Kentucky.....	10,922	20,373	-2.2	4,276	3.2	1,811	-5.0	1,648	-13.1	12,186	-3.0
Louisiana.....	28,013	28,734	1.1	3,893	6.8	1,411	4.0	2,108	4.8	19,604	-0.8
Maryland.....	6,165	5,882	11.0	181	-32.2	178	62.0	411	17.8	5,398	11.6
Michigan.....	2,888	2,180	19.8	81	47.2	64	17.4	348	9.6	2,075	10.7
Mississippi.....	24,787	25,739	-3.8	5,488	-4.4	1,832	-6.4	2,672	-6.1	14,760	-2.9
Minnesota.....	21,698	21,171	-0.4	2,036	-8.1	1,491	-14.6	3,022	1.1	14,683	2.4
New Mexico.....	6,660	6,911	-3.6	158	-1.2	367	8.9	821	-4.8	5,864	-4.5
North Carolina.....	30,112	26,826	0.1	8,147	-0.2	2,146	8.8	3,653	-4.1	18,267	1.5
Ohio.....	6,890	6,007	4.7	280	14.8	189	4.2	491	-7.1	6,399	8.8
Oklahoma.....	26,881	28,971	-7.3	1,111	0.1	1,682	2.2	3,363	-3.3	20,125	-8.8
Ore.-Wash.....	3,364	3,381	0.1	29	-19.8	30	-20.4	289	-2.8	3,027	1.3
South Carolina.....	21,779	21,952	-1.1	4,508	0.7	1,074	-17.7	2,827	-2.2	13,270	0.8
Tennessee.....	33,113	34,268	-3.3	8,118	-1.8	1,693	-4.1	2,388	-22.4	23,016	-1.1
Texas.....	113,162	113,801	-0.6	8,782	-2.7	4,368	-2.7	9,112	8.8	93,899	-0.8
Utah-Idaho.....	698	89	12.1	12	-20.0	11	-14.5	65	-14.5	611	14.1
Virginia.....	17,013	17,298	-1.6	2,027	-8.8	720	8.8	1,347	6.0	12,821	-1.7

NOTE: A sizable number of self-reclassification of location for churches resulted in a noticeable decrease in some classifications and an increase in others. This factor should be considered when studying changes from 1966.

BAPTISMS—1967

OPEN COUNTRY				VILLAGE			
Baptisms	75,858	Baptisms	25,484	Baptisms	40,496	Baptisms	237,099
% Change	+6%	% Change	+0.7%	% Change	+5.0%	% Change	+5.1%
Ratio of Bapt. to Members	1/31.7	Ratio of Bapt. to Members	1/31.7	Ratio of Bapt. to Members	1/29.9	Ratio of Bapt. to Members	1/28.3

ADDITIONS BY BAPTISM—SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1967-1966

SBC and State Conventions	Total Baptisms			Ratio Bapt. To Memb.	Open Country		Ratio Bapt. To Memb.	Village		Ratio Bapt. To Memb.	Town		Ratio Bapt. To Memb.	City		Ratio Bapt. To Memb.
	1967	1966	% Change		1967	% Change		1967	% Change		1967	% Change		1967	% Change	
SBC	278,937	260,960	5.0	29.41	75,858	6.0	31.74	25,484	0.7	31.74	40,496	5.0	29.92	237,099	5.1	28.37
Alabama	27,780	24,862	8.6	28.92	8,494	17.4	28.47	1,980	4.6	26.92	2,924	16.9	28.42	14,361	2.6	26.65
Alaska	978	860	3.6	12.52	27	237.5	18.48	20	-11.4	13.46	81	170.0	11.67	638	-7.6	12.90
Arizona	3,828	3,828	8.6	16.56	110	139.1	9.22	103	-16.9	19.44	287	76.1	11.50	3,238	6.2	17.32
Arkansas	11,614	10,407	11.6	29.03	2,088	18.1	28.54	1,575	7.0	23.16	1,920	15.1	28.36	8,015	15.3	30.95
California	18,140	12,226	7.8	17.88	968	27.6	18.16	1,38	0.0	12.38	538	10.3	18.36	11,948	7.1	17.66
Colorado	2,967	2,699	8.9	14.44	12	33.3	16.83	58	-10.6	16.85	179	-39.9	13.95	2,724	16.6	14.41
Dist. of Col.	1,117	1,117	-17.3	36.21									1,117	-17.2	28.31	
Florida	25,887	24,413	2.8	24.39	3,172	10.3	20.84	741	-16.6	26.67	2,531	3.4	21.73	16,653	2.4	24.96
Georgia	30,106	30,731	-2.0	32.07	8,413	-3.1	34.87	1,663	0.8	33.56	2,368	-19.2	34.61	17,854	1.2	31.82
Hawaii	419	498	-17.2	21.09	1		67.00				10	-66.7	22.30	401	-13.0	20.68
Illinois	8,983	7,316	-4.6	28.15	755	10.4	37.86	521	-16.0	35.79	653	-9.7	27.90	4,654	-4.2	23.81
Indiana	3,823	3,081	14.5	13.28	150	-0.6	10.92	157	30.8	12.34	398	1.6	10.06	2,822	18.6	13.87
Kansas	2,907	2,302	26.3	17.34	44	57.1	18.13	37	-48.4	28.49	361	106.1	13.36	2,438	20.7	17.71
Kentucky	18,183	12,968	7.0	34.06	8,981	8.4	34.31	2,237	4.7	35.66	1,898	-0.5	35.61	6,046	8.4	32.32
Louisiana	18,583	14,008	10.7	29.87	3,624	19.2	27.60	1,206	33.9	30.84	1,478	18.1	31.56	9,223	5.6	26.85
Maryland	4,656	4,182	12.2	18.04	399	-8.9	15.87	184	-8.9	21.46	380	8.6	16.10	3,865	15.5	18.30
Michigan	2,785	1,894	19.8	13.81	128	172.3	6.44	35	-10.3	11.87	184	145.3	9.95	1,618	10.7	14.36
Minnesota	16,345	15,904	2.8	31.71	5,344	-2.8	33.62	1,486	-1.4	24.81	1,689	-11.2	25.65	7,646	11.6	29.34
Missouri	18,098	15,819	3.1	30.66	2,242	-8.9	34.65	1,855	7.5	31.70	2,641	7.5	30.08	9,180	3.4	29.53
New Mexico	3,818	2,116	16.1	25.12	144	84.6	17.66	242	-2.8	23.81	347	3.0	22.98	2,868	17.7	28.65
N. Carolina	29,696	28,367	2.6	34.23	11,782	3.3	33.45	3,275	-11.1	27.26	3,268	-6.6	36.28	11,796	7.9	33.86
Ohio	6,663	6,037	10.4	11.43	273	35.2	9.82	244	137.6	11.61	618	16.6	12.05	4,633	6.1	11.45
Oklahoma	17,800	16,700	7.2	26.86	1,820	9.1	26.06	1,603	4.2	27.68	2,448	9.2	29.38	11,628	8.3	36.80
Ore.-Wash.	2,086	2,116	-3.0	17.07	21	75.1	16.10	41	6.3	16.14	253	-7.2	13.34	1,700	-3.6	17.76
S. Carolina	16,630	16,308	2.0	34.07	5,043	2.5	34.69	1,057	-13.7	23.11	3,198	13.5	34.69	8,233	1.6	33.65
Tennessee	27,726	26,602	8.3	30.90	8,138	10.6	32.93	1,814	-1.6	33.41	3,167	-1.3	31.06	15,667	9.7	29.67
Texas	56,405	52,636	3.7	32.84	3,881	7.7	31.83	2,854	2.0	36.00	5,708	10.6	34.75	43,648	2.1	33.53
Utah-Idaho	583	583	-16	18.2	13.85	1	-87.6	61.08	4	7.50	49	0.0	17.41	499	16.6	12.49
Virginia	18,002	14,581	3.6	34.26	3,441	2.0	36.93	1,001	16.3	33.72	1,782	16.6	25.39	8,776	1.4	34.27

NOTE: A sizable number of self-reclassifications of location for churches resulted in a noticeable decrease in some classifications and an increase in others. This factor should be considered when studying changes from 1966.

BAPTISMS—1967

Total Percent
Change from
Previous Year
in Number of Baptisms
+ 5.0%

Total Ratio
of Baptisms
to Membership
1/29.4

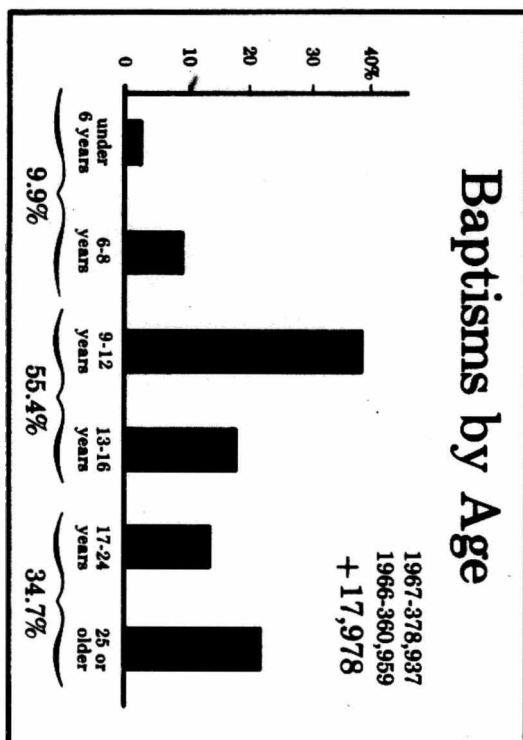
Total Number
of Baptisms
378,937

OPEN COUNTRY		VILLAGE	
Baptisms	5,858	Baptisms	25,484
% Change	+6.0%	% Change	+0.7%
Ratio of Bapt to Members	1/23.7	Ratio of Bapt to Members	1/31.7
TOWN		CITY	
Baptisms	40,496	Baptisms	237,099
% Change	+5.0%	% Change	+5.1%
Ratio of Bapt to Members	1/29.9	Ratio of Bapt to Members	1/28.3

ADDITIONS BY BAPTISM—SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1967-1966

SBC and State Conventions	Total Baptisms			Open Country			Village			Year		
	1967	1966	Change To Memb.	1967	1966	Change To Memb.	1967	1966	Change To Memb.	1967	1966	Change To Memb.
Alabama	27,280	25,902	1,378	25,902	24,411	1,491	25,902	24,411	1,491	25,902	24,411	1,491
Alaska	625	3,650	-2,925	3,650	1,880	1,770	3,650	1,880	1,770	3,650	1,880	1,770
Arizona	3,650	3,650	0	3,650	3,650	0	3,650	3,650	0	3,650	3,650	0
Arkansas	11,014	10,405	609	10,405	10,405	0	10,405	10,405	0	10,405	10,405	0
California	13,140	12,220	920	12,220	11,960	260	12,220	11,960	260	12,220	11,960	260
Colorado	2,067	2,000	67	2,000	39	1,961	2,000	39	1,961	2,000	39	1,961
Dist. of Col.	1,117	1,080	37	1,080	211	869	1,080	211	869	1,080	211	869
Florida	25,067	24,513	554	24,513	1,403	23,110	24,513	1,403	23,110	24,513	1,403	23,110
Georgia	1,301,107	1,301,107	0	1,301,107	1,301,107	0	1,301,107	1,301,107	0	1,301,107	1,301,107	0
Hawaii	6,885	7,219	-334	7,219	321	6,898	7,219	321	6,898	7,219	321	6,898
Illinois	3,623	3,051	572	3,051	1,403	1,648	3,051	1,403	1,648	3,051	1,403	1,648
Indiana	2,907	2,902	5	2,902	1,403	1,499	2,902	1,403	1,499	2,902	1,403	1,499
Iowa	19,153	17,005	2,148	17,005	1,403	15,602	17,005	1,403	15,602	17,005	1,403	15,602
Kansas	15,331	14,028	1,303	14,028	1,403	12,625	14,028	1,403	12,625	14,028	1,403	12,625
Kentucky	4,058	4,052	6	4,052	321	3,731	4,052	321	3,731	4,052	321	3,731
Louisiana	2,265	1,594	671	1,594	1,403	1,191	1,594	1,403	1,191	1,594	1,403	1,191
Maryland	16,345	15,904	441	15,904	1,403	14,501	15,904	1,403	14,501	15,904	1,403	14,501
Massachusetts	16,098	15,059	1,039	15,059	1,403	13,656	15,059	1,403	13,656	15,059	1,403	13,656
Mississippi	3,618	3,116	502	3,116	1,403	1,713	3,116	1,403	1,713	3,116	1,403	1,713
Missouri	29,006	28,347	659	28,347	1,403	26,944	28,347	1,403	26,944	28,347	1,403	26,944
Montana	6,063	6,063	0	6,063	1,403	4,660	6,063	1,403	4,660	6,063	1,403	4,660
Nebraska	17,900	16,700	1,200	16,700	1,403	15,297	16,700	1,403	15,297	16,700	1,403	15,297
Nevada	2,065	2,118	-53	2,118	1,403	715	2,118	1,403	715	2,118	1,403	715
New Mexico	16,000	16,000	0	16,000	1,403	14,597	16,000	1,403	14,597	16,000	1,403	14,597
New York	29,006	28,347	659	28,347	1,403	26,944	28,347	1,403	26,944	28,347	1,403	26,944
North Carolina	6,063	6,063	0	6,063	1,403	4,660	6,063	1,403	4,660	6,063	1,403	4,660
Ohio	17,900	16,700	1,200	16,700	1,403	15,297	16,700	1,403	15,297	16,700	1,403	15,297
Oklahoma	2,065	2,118	-53	2,118	1,403	715	2,118	1,403	715	2,118	1,403	715
Ore.-Wash.	16,000	16,000	0	16,000	1,403	14,597	16,000	1,403	14,597	16,000	1,403	14,597
South Carolina	27,280	25,902	1,378	25,902	1,403	24,499	25,902	1,403	24,499	25,902	1,403	24,499
Tennessee	55,455	53,815	1,640	53,815	1,403	52,412	53,815	1,403	52,412	53,815	1,403	52,412
Texas	15,012	14,597	415	14,597	1,403	13,194	14,597	1,403	13,194	14,597	1,403	13,194
Utah	1,117	1,080	37	1,080	211	869	1,080	211	869	1,080	211	869
Virginia	15,012	14,597	415	14,597	1,403	13,194	14,597	1,403	13,194	14,597	1,403	13,194

NOTE: A variable number of will be listed in the "Other" column. This factor should be considered when making comparisons.



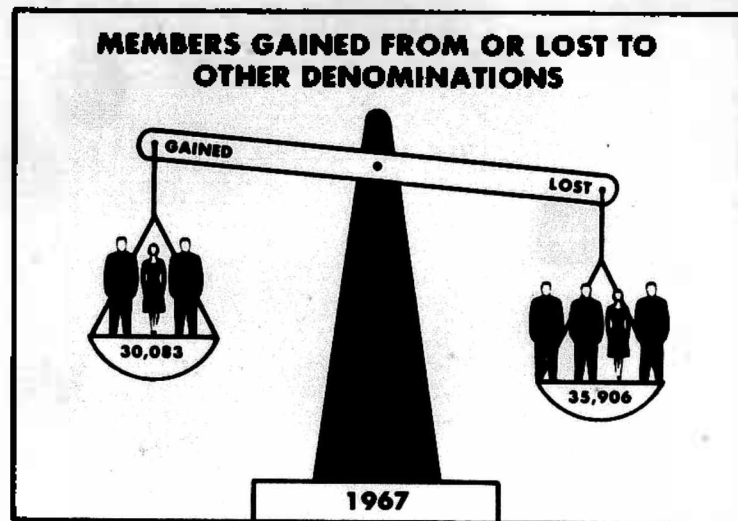
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION FROM CHURCHES

PERCENT OF CHURCHES IN CONFIRMATION PROGRAM	
Vacation Bible School	78.0
State Paper in Budget	43.8
Library	39.9
Church Council/Cabinet	34.3
Recreation Committee	20.4
Student Night at Christmas—1966	18.4
Stewardship Committee	17.9
Mission Vacation Bible School	6.1
Kindergarten	5.2
Christian Life Committee	1.3

VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1967-1966

SBC and State Conventions	Value of Church Property			Open Country		Village		Town		City	
	1967	1966	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change
SBC	\$3,495,090,717	\$3,273,868,971	6.8	\$616,677,672	8.6	\$160,144,246	8.7	\$342,838,607	6.4	\$3,581,686,791	6.8
Alabama	336,666,961	211,062,343	11.7	32,170,623	12.1	11,253,667	12.6	20,447,901	14.4	173,963,870	11.3
Alaska	5,134,616	3,764,457	20.2	368,600	208.6	230,080	2.3	614,480	67.1	3,907,115	20.6
Arizona	24,282,587	23,848,309	1.8	265,008	9.1	640,080	-4.6	1,084,428	77.1	21,672,432	6.3
Arkansas	97,933,807	93,180,548	6.2	7,882,534	12.8	5,484,674	8.4	12,681,251	4.1	73,434,048	5.4
California	66,871,833	64,838,381	10.1	841,700	26.4	401,604	10.0	2,321,336	-7.8	91,086,819	10.7
Colorado	15,707,849	15,609,638	4.4	66,608	17.4	368,673	-12.1	763,945	-20.1	14,886,131	3.2
District of Columbia	25,731,473	28,341,163	1.1							26,731,473	1.4
Florida	308,146,730	198,812,484	2.2	11,671,901	-28.6	4,367,636	-0.3	14,739,736	2.2	373,548,038	8.0
Georgia	202,386,623	278,631,848	8.4	48,846,483	2.6	11,861,738	-1.7	28,567,536	1.2	217,991,777	11.2
Hawaii	6,236,234	5,989,131	3.4	80,888		75,804	0.0	177,335	94.6	6,982,888	3.7
Illinois	56,072,388	59,122,730	9.1	4,081,812	34.1	9,329,886	0.3	6,728,680	15.6	49,943,238	8.0
Indiana	13,876,401	11,828,378	14.2	338,777	-2.3	408,788	31.0	847,388	3.6	11,897,025	15.7
Iowa	19,116,734	18,126,448	13.2	69,600	47.6	177,888	-10.5	1,467,637	25.1	16,558,347	10.7
Kentucky	167,648,492	166,187,587	0.9	26,041,044	6.7	12,846,583	4.7	19,338,096	12.8	110,645,081	-3.1
Louisiana	168,072,445	163,062,384	2.1	17,620,312	12.8	8,231,541	7.8	12,519,578	6.6	138,719,951	2.1
Maryland	37,434,282	23,777,184	19.1	2,152,808	-7.8	1,082,534	-48.1	3,142,488	-18.1	29,644,980	18.9
Michigan	13,148,688	11,822,486	10.8	287,488	188.3	65,708	-15.4	239,580	-7.4	11,372,688	10.6
Minnesota	162,868,645	142,087,313	7.8	28,663,880	15.3	10,614,373	7.3	30,988,788	2.8	82,818,680	7.5
Missouri	141,280,684	139,657,653	9.3	16,017,394	31.6	8,731,457	1.1	10,046,636	6.4	169,886,437	8.6
New Mexico	26,743,428	26,608,680	2.6	484,723	-1.3	1,184,260	16.0	2,086,180	-2.2	23,083,600	2.8
North Carolina	229,628,708	208,125,844	8.7	86,264,672	9.1	22,828,289	5.1	44,133,168	5.3	175,731,164	6.6
Ohio	29,247,682	26,417,132	10.2	728,088	16.6	816,788	128.6	2,488,788	18.6	25,366,736	6.0
Oklahoma	129,734,514	129,643,131	7.8	4,914,488	17.3	4,988,254	6.8	16,845,656	5.6	187,370,232	7.7
Oregon-Washington	13,744,823	13,880,788	6.8	83,788	48.3	232,888	128.3	1,188,288	-17.4	19,287,423	8.4
South Carolina	302,628,627	182,012,688	10.3	47,670,313	11.4	10,338,338	-1.3	26,672,218	4.1	114,728,878	12.4
Tennessee	288,088,487	222,526,427	7.6	34,888,671	9.4	18,788,643	12.6	18,918,888	8.8	174,488,188	7.5
Texas	688,951,117	638,484,844	4.4	10,467,688	1.5	10,188,633	6.4	48,888,448	8.8	678,812,818	4.2
Utah-Idaho	2,738,011	2,688,688	3.4	16,888	68.2			264,888	4.1	2,431,818	1.7
Virginia	186,872,478	179,828,928	5.8	26,167,643	8.6	10,138,278	1.6	18,132,343	12.8	128,668,788	2.6

NOTE: A sizable number of self-reclassifications of locations for churches resulted in a noticeable decrease in some classifications and an increase in others. This factor should be considered when studying changes from 1966.



CHURCHES REPORTING A LIBRARY, BY LOCATION—1967

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Open Country	Village	Town	City
SBC	13,533	3,107	1,523	1,042	6,960
Alabama.....	872	347	104	116	408
Alaska.....	30	4	1	7	8
Arizona.....	86	3	8	13	78
Arkansas.....	408	53	82	24	177
California.....	418	6	8	20	370
Colorado.....	101		8	12	94
District of Columbia.....					
Florida.....	687	96	32	61	498
Georgia.....	248	283	74	127	402
Hawaii.....					19
Illinois.....	320	40	44	51	186
Indiana.....	188	8	2	13	34
Iowa.....	112	5	2	10	67
Kentucky.....	730	215	128	100	317
Louisiana.....	494	132	67	71	324
Maryland.....	164	10	6	10	128
Michigan.....	87	3		8	48
Minnesota.....	680	280	104	101	327
Missouri.....	797	180	130	144	328
New Mexico.....	117	6	13	19	68
North Carolina.....	1,320	531	184	196	449
Ohio.....	124	4	3	14	113
Oklahoma.....	887	73	74	118	378
Oregon-Washington.....	122	4	4	12	108
South Carolina.....	454	227	61	102	261
Tennessee.....	305	230	39	104	446
Texas.....	2,091	282	247	338	1,213
Utah-Idaho.....	33			4	24
Virginia.....	477	207	77	77	216

MEMBERS RECEIVED FROM NON-BAPTIST DENOMINATIONS AND MEMBERS LOST TO NON-BAPTIST DENOMINATIONS, 1967

SBC and State Conventions	Total		Open Country		Village		Town		City	
	Received	Lost	Received	Lost	Received	Lost	Received	Lost	Received	Lost
SBC	20,053	21,900	4,235	4,400	2,315	1,811	2,437	3,860	36,745	20,319
Alabama.....	1,077	91	400		164	182	172	192	1,411	1,429
Alaska.....	30	5	3	4	6		3	7	27	27
Arizona.....	86	107	105	75	8	73	48	21	20	21
Arkansas.....	408	248	12	11	15	4	44	43	425	319
California.....	1,045	174	6		6	5	20	11	978	341
Colorado.....	285								241	185
District of Columbia.....	1,130	790	125	115	40	139	107	111	1,095	1,130
Florida.....	2,130	532	435	455	156		187	186	1,425	2,028
Hawaii.....	3	28	43	63	34	29	64	96	27	28
Illinois.....	310	40	43	4	24	29	11	66	383	412
Indiana.....	240	34	7	4	6	1	11	6	216	180
Iowa.....	88	26	215	110	27	110	27	14	210	213
Kentucky.....	730	342	106	109	127	64	78	144	625	1,119
Louisiana.....	494	342	37	28	22	10	67	35	444	389
Maryland.....	164	40	239	253	22	1	3	23	613	78
Michigan.....	1,045	24	137	181	27	72	87	123	2,005	1,440
Minnesota.....	680	35	10	4	11	12	104	20	2,270	1,270
Missouri.....	797	342	791	940	173	264	271	407	1,444	1,983
New Mexico.....	117	68	15	9	13	19	44	11	344	351
North Carolina.....	1,320	537	18	81	14	64	109	311	1,333	1,291
Ohio.....	1,077	110	2	1	14	8	24	14	1,000	1,100
Oklahoma.....	887	38	254	260	88	91	104	303	1,304	1,304
Oregon-Washington.....	1,246	466	329	307	126	120	136	142	1,213	1,213
South Carolina.....	454	218	106	104	1	146	6	8	2,285	1,437
Tennessee.....	305	249	371	304	156	146	236	404	1,396	1,396
Texas.....	2,091	5,353	271	304	1	146	236	404	1,396	1,396
Utah-Idaho.....	33	24								
Virginia.....	477	216								

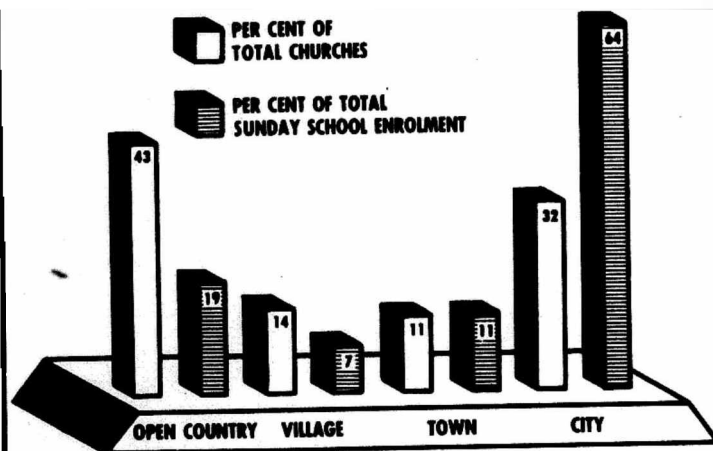
"Net Difference" refers to the results of subtracting the number lost from the number received.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

1962-1967
(THOUSANDS)



SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES AND SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY LOCATION, 1967



SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1967-1966

SBC and State Conventions	Total Sunday School Enrolment		Open Country		Village		Town		City	
	1967	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change
SBC	7,579,203	-0.3	1,434,035	-0.7	494,807	-1.4	816,994	-1.5	4,332,767	0.4
Alabama	533,563	-0.2	132,934	-0.7	36,491	-0.0	53,786	7.3	310,382	-0.6
Alaska	6,090	9.3	375	25.4	316	9.7	3,496	61.2	4,613	3.3
Arizona	47,032	-1.1	1,112	38.1	1,319	-18.8	7,496	9.4	41,135	-2.0
Arkansas	212,836	-0.4	34,638	18.0	2,472	-0.3	7,413	0.7	194,483	0.1
California	176,413	2.0	2,408	18.0	1,476	-0.0	9,725	0.1	164,188	2.0
Colorado	33,978	0.9	226	69.9	814	-0.9	2,126	-22.4	30,812	2.9
Dist. of Columbia	26,517	-3.7	41,386	4.5	13,191	-11.7	39,390	1.4	26,517	-3.7
Florida	433,193	0.6	150,157	-2.2	34,981	-1.8	59,271	-5.7	339,256	0.6
Georgia	630,687	-0.5	114	1.0	14.8	14.8	212	-37.1	392,464	1.7
Hawaii	10,406	1.0	114	1.0	14.8	14.8	212	-37.1	9,770	1.0
Illinois	137,433	-0.2	16,506	3.8	12,909	-0.1	19,329	-1.6	98,989	-0.7
Indiana	44,615	4.8	1,587	-17.0	1,637	5.9	3,939	-4.9	37,182	7.3
Iowa	40,514	3.0	1,449	18.1	721	-20.2	4,371	24.6	34,873	0.9
Kansas	397,180	-1.2	108,280	0.6	45,699	-2.5	44,834	-6.4	198,777	-0.6
Kentucky	289,016	0.2	58,661	-0.5	21,143	-1.1	25,259	4.5	183,997	-0.1
Louisiana	69,397	3.5	4,988	-8.6	3,091	-10.3	5,433	-6.6	58,970	6.8
Maryland	27,648	4.8	1,069	49.8	337	-17.2	1,768	43.4	24,555	2.0
Michigan	321,590	-0.3	95,178	-0.3	25,242	-3.5	39,126	-7.0	156,044	-0.4
Minnesota	347,970	-0.8	47,114	-0.1	26,075	-3.1	53,909	-2.4	210,672	-0.4
Missouri	57,223	-1.9	1,900	-5.0	3,755	-5.8	5,334	-6.0	46,234	-0.6
New Mexico	75,256	-1.3	281,326	-1.1	69,381	-5.5	98,470	-4.1	323,009	0.1
North Carolina	77,576	6.8	2,018	1.7	2,267	74.4	7,453	11.6	65,009	5.0
Ohio	330,943	-0.8	29,443	-1.3	24,055	-4.3	50,031	1.1	233,817	-0.8
Oklahoma	32,383	1.9	260	4.2	753	59.0	3,406	-13.9	27,945	3.1
Oregon-Washington	426,110	-0.3	123,097	-1.1	24,402	-11.7	86,335	-1.3	219,876	2.0
South Carolina	547,571	-0.1	144,980	-0.3	34,404	0.5	49,132	-10.0	395,535	1.3
Tennessee	1,143,487	-0.8	65,913	-12.2	35,507	-4.1	117,649	-23.6	949,326	-0.2
Texas	6,469	4.1	85,448	-0.7	27,533	-0.0	41,405	7.6	248,545	-1.9
Utah-Idaho	408,961	-1.0	85,448	-0.7	27,533	-0.0	41,405	7.6	248,545	-1.9
Virginia										

NOTE: A double number of self-reclamations of location for churches resulted in a noticeable decrease in some classifications and an increase in others. This factor should be considered when studying changes from 1966.

ESTIMATED SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY DEPARTMENT, 1967

Department	1967 Enrolment	Percent of Total	1966 Enrolment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Credit Roll	28,311	6.7	24,079	6.0	4,232	17.6
Nursery	464,320	6.3	487,240	6.4	-22,920	-4.7
Beginner	281,208	6.8	318,081	6.8	-36,873	-11.6
Primary	760,263	18.0	708,419	18.1	51,844	7.3
Junior	1,068,488	14.6	1,082,682	14.6	-14,194	-1.3
Intermediate	910,807	12.8	908,880	11.9	1,927	0.2
Young People, Single	330,920	7.8	327,630	8.0	3,290	1.0
Young People, Married	200,820	4.8	200,360	5.0	460	0.2
Young People, Army	24,364	1.3	26,130	1.1	1,766	6.7
Adults, 25-34	773,774	19.3	786,267	19.4	-12,493	-1.6
Adults, 35-44	1,448,082	19.0	1,438,671	18.9	9,411	0.7
Adults, 45 and up	431,700	6.7	413,034	5.4	18,666	4.5
General Officers	129,638	1.3	129,071	1.0	567	0.4
Total SBC	7,678,304	100.0	7,603,686	100.0	74,618	1.0

TOTAL POPULATION AND SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT, BY STATE CONVENTION AND BY DEPARTMENT, 1967

SBC and State Conventions	Estimated Total Population* 1967	Percent White 1966	Total SBC SS Enrolment 1967	Credit Roll and Nursery Population	Credit Roll and Nursery Enrolment
SBC	123,630,000	88.3	7,678,304	9,231,707	825,080
Alabama	2,640,000	69.9	222,000	268,200	28,800
Alaska	279,000	77.3	5,000	33,774	678
Arizona	1,034,000	69.8	47,000	134,478	3,300
Arkansas	1,010,000	78.1	212,300	127,000	12,670
California	10,183,000	92.6	179,413	1,206,417	12,787
Colorado	1,976,000	97.6	33,078	146,311	3,622
District of Columbia	809,000	46.2	20,571	64,239	1,020
Florida	5,965,000	63.1	423,190	266,343	23,300
Georgia	4,600,000	71.4	628,453	320,490	42,372
Hawaii	738,000	33.0	10,388	26,684	704
Illinois	10,893,000	89.4	127,482	740,348	10,310
Indiana	5,080,000	84.1	44,618	283,769	3,640
Iowa	3,375,000	98.4	40,614	184,978	3,492
Kansas	3,189,000	92.0	287,160	223,258	24,346
Kentucky	3,063,000	97.9	289,600	281,788	20,746
Louisiana	3,623,000	63.0	73,323	241,708	8,346
Maryland	5,884,000	90.6	37,049	630,800	1,000
Michigan	9,348,000	87.7	221,800	180,300	21,424
Minnesota	4,602,000	90.8	247,820	202,720	15,846
New Mexico	1,060,000	92.1	67,223	53,968	3,802
North Carolina	5,020,000	74.6	725,288	356,400	30,641
Ohio	10,489,000	91.8	77,578	723,019	6,367
Oklahoma	2,486,000	90.6	238,168	163,800	21,784
Oregon-Washington	6,086,000	97.6	22,381	81,910	2,841
South Carolina	2,699,000	65.1	420,110	186,318	30,713
Tennessee	3,802,000	89.5	647,671	306,183	24,786
Texas	10,898,000	87.4	1,143,887	791,488	77,312
Utah-Idaho	1,723,000	98.2	6,498	134,881	809
Virginia	4,636,000	79.3	486,581	318,583	20,466

*The total of states listed. Population of other states in which churches exist that are affiliated with these state conventions is not included. Actually, there is at least one church in each of the fifty states.

TOTAL POPULATION AND SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT, BY STATE CONVENTION AND BY DEPARTMENT, 1967 (Continued)

SBC and State Conventions	Beginner Population	Beginner Enrolment	Primary Population	Primary Enrolment	Junior Population	Junior Enrolment
SBC	8,796,880	801,284	8,742,113	700,263	11,206,544	1,069,480
Alabama	186,788	36,728	228,468	88,684	313,998	79,734
Alaska	14,108	617	21,368	941	27,548	1,196
Arizona	77,228	2,000	110,000	4,384	183,688	5,887
Arkansas	46,588	18,321	128,616	18,161	187,588	20,954
California	812,228	14,801	1,225,180	34,877	1,897,484	24,372
Colorado	87,240	4,919	181,087	4,682	171,872	6,981
District of Columbia	32,720	1,721	80,881	3,081	98,318	2,712
Florida	248,128	36,681	371,381	49,721	494,087	69,728
Georgia	304,240	49,720	388,002	62,540	461,872	69,683
Hawaii	24,688	701	53,120	1,872	67,900	2,163
Illinois	460,228	9,788	694,310	18,320	908,200	21,846
Indiana	218,088	3,423	281,772	8,632	482,888	7,323
Iowa	96,288	2,165	148,243	2,348	186,808	6,681
Kansas	128,240	26,288	200,612	26,088	277,872	36,168
Kentucky	178,200	18,088	204,560	26,981	244,560	41,888
Louisiana	162,720	6,016	248,488	20,181	328,010	12,088
Michigan	267,600	2,281	364,688	3,228	742,281	6,007
Minnesota	112,000	30,616	140,084	28,728	228,084	43,188
Mississippi	108,000	22,088	254,884	28,728	271,884	28,908
New Mexico	87,280	4,022	78,734	6,684	108,080	8,628
North Carolina	221,040	51,283	328,402	66,632	434,712	91,811
Ohio	488,780	6,481	687,430	18,488	918,228	14,683
Oklahoma	101,040	10,088	183,403	21,974	198,712	48,678
Oregon-Washington	212,040	2,888	220,278	4,888	217,788	6,720
South Carolina	121,440	28,678	183,172	28,678	288,632	64,488
Tennessee	184,880	38,116	248,684	48,887	284,284	71,872
Texas	492,120	68,888	742,281	118,772	967,888	183,427
Utah-Idaho	88,040	848	120,187	912	184,482	1,184
Virginia	198,288	28,278	298,928	41,172	368,680	68,274

SBC and State Conventions	Intermediate Enrolment	Intermediate Enrolment	Young People Enrolment	Young People Enrolment	Adult Enrolment	Adult Enrolment
SBC	10,638,183	918,267	16,083,288	918,888	78,849,183	9,907,601
Alabama	298,414	62,448	403,288	68,878	1,083,888	289,677
Alaska	28,724	888	31,714	870	128,422	1,422
Arizona	140,228	6,670	182,608	5,116	238,184	12,384
Arkansas	184,780	25,787	218,676	24,867	1,878,244	89,084
California	1,478,643	28,781	2,228,823	18,437	10,816,080	47,880
Colorado	188,488	4,482	274,688	3,449	1,081,124	9,672
District of Columbia	81,288	3,183	94,120	2,182	448,482	10,310
Florida	447,118	60,272	687,284	47,728	3,288,788	144,588
Georgia	271,028	74,688	318,684	77,888	3,376,888	248,988
Hawaii	62,784	1,128	86,488	1,181	319,488	1,884
Illinois	428,240	16,786	1,228,328	14,884	6,028,184	48,888
Indiana	288,684	5,676	368,888	8,678	2,898,788	12,117
Iowa	178,684	8,013	283,818	4,467	1,380,888	12,817
Kansas	281,128	47,280	358,284	47,888	1,792,644	167,288
Kentucky	318,280	27,148	410,888	28,167	1,867,224	187,888
Louisiana	298,600	1,281	428,604	2,280	1,987,888	28,418
Maryland	784,140	2,828	970,100	3,148	4,681,888	6,271
Michigan	283,618	38,618	388,780	37,288	1,302,880	129,724
Minnesota	248,128	41,887	313,288	40,820	2,897,488	129,188
New Mexico	94,840	7,872	110,316	6,096	480,204	19,288
North Carolina	401,680	91,818	688,542	108,408	2,888,842	314,088
Ohio	827,884	10,124	1,187,624	7,287	8,670,482	32,888
Oklahoma	182,584	46,682	283,656	38,282	1,413,222	128,846
Oregon-Washington	288,880	4,482	670,414	2,480	2,898,688	6,848
South Carolina	220,128	48,278	298,618	63,270	1,341,888	173,080
Tennessee	298,812	52,221	418,228	72,628	1,148,488	22,188
Texas	684,018	187,888	1,228,684	128,888	8,747,884	487,217
Utah-Idaho	181,944	848	180,288	848	877,314	1,877
Virginia	288,420	46,612	381,882	48,684	2,484,182	188,814

ESTIMATED SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY DEPARTMENT, 1967

Department	1967 Enrolment	Percent of Total	1966 Enrolment	Percent of Total	Net Change	Percent Change
Cradle Roll	50,311	0.7	54,079	0.9	-3,768	-10.0
Nursery	454,386	6.3	487,646	6.4	-33,260	-4.7
Preschool	801,962	11.0	813,883	11.0	-11,921	-1.4
Primary	780,253	10.8	788,419	10.8	-8,166	-1.0
Junior	1,069,496	14.8	1,082,043	14.8	-12,547	-1.2
Intermediate	910,987	12.4	905,086	12.4	5,901	0.7
Young People, Single	330,923	4.5	327,323	4.5	3,600	1.1
Young People, Married	290,523	4.0	290,363	4.0	160	0.1
Young People, Away	94,364	1.3	95,191	1.3	-827	-0.9
Adults, 25-34	772,774	10.6	786,287	10.6	-13,513	-1.7
Adults, 35-44	1,448,086	19.9	1,438,573	19.9	9,513	0.7
Adults, 45 and up	431,799	5.8	413,834	5.6	17,965	4.3
Extension	184,886	2.5	184,911	2.5	-25	-0.0
General Officers	122,739	1.7	124,917	1.7	-2,178	-1.7
Total SBC	7,879,308	100.0	7,982,988	100.0	-103,680	-1.3

TOTAL POPULATION AND SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT, BY STATE CONVENTION AND BY DEPARTMENT, 1967

SBC and State Conventions	Estimated Total Population* 1967	Percent White 1966	Total SBC S.S. Enrolment 1967	Cradle Roll and Nursery Population	Cradle Roll and Nursery Enrolment
SBC	183,830,000	85.5	7,879,308	8,321,707	823,000
Alabama	3,640,000	69.5	323,893	255,239	35,653
Alaska	3,373,000	77.3	4,000	30,774	678
Arizona	1,634,000	80.8	47,883	124,679	3,384
Arkansas	1,980,000	78.1	212,393	127,880	13,513
California	19,163,000	92.0	179,413	1,300,417	12,787
Colorado	1,975,000	97.0	33,078	140,311	2,683
District of Columbia	309,000	48.2	26,817	84,333	1,838
Florida	6,905,000	82.1	432,193	386,643	33,304
Georgia	4,609,000	71.4	538,453	236,486	48,273
Hawaii	738,000	23.0	10,305	48,864	704
Illinois	19,893,000	89.4	137,482	749,349	10,310
Indiana	5,080,000	84.1	44,015	363,789	2,040
Iowa	2,375,000	98.4	40,614	184,979	2,493
Kentucky	2,180,000	92.8	397,158	222,339	34,346
Louisiana	3,689,000	67.9	289,688	281,780	39,740
Maryland	3,683,000	63.8	73,323	361,708	6,344
Michigan	9,894,000	80.4	37,648	623,889	1,090
Minnesota	2,345,000	87.7	221,088	188,323	31,434
Missouri	4,903,000	94.1	247,370	303,783	35,848
New Mexico	1,083,000	92.1	57,223	88,954	2,899
North Carolina	6,029,000	74.8	786,158	335,800	80,661
Ohio	10,488,000	81.1	77,879	733,014	9,367
Oklahoma	2,498,000	88.6	232,146	143,509	31,784
Oregon-Washington	8,886,000	97.6	32,383	341,619	5,641
South Carolina	3,589,000	65.1	420,110	168,318	36,713
Tennessee	3,892,000	82.5	847,871	305,183	34,766
Texas	10,899,000	87.4	1,143,687	791,489	77,312
Utah-Idaho	1,725,000	90.1	6,498	134,831	839
Virginia	4,686,000	79.3	686,561	318,568	29,468

*The total of states listed. Population of other states in which churches exist that are affiliated with these state conventions is not included. Actually, there is at least one church in each of the fifty states.

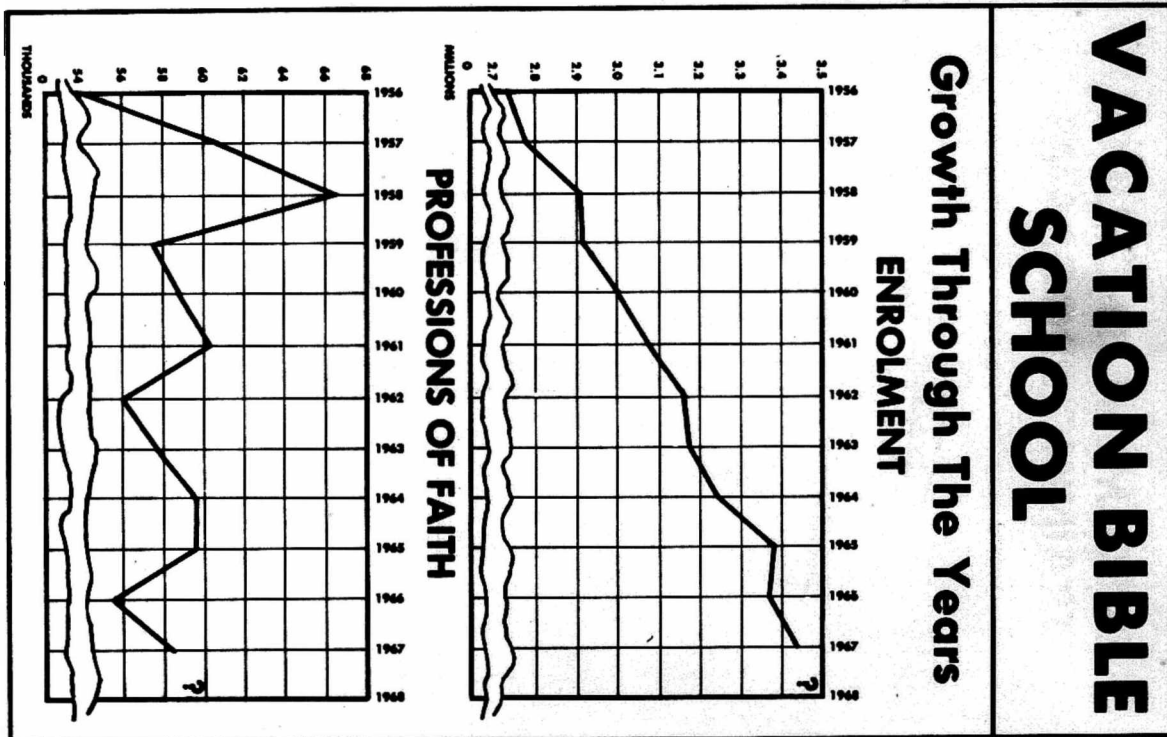
TOTAL POPULATION AND SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT, BY STATE CONVENTION AND BY DEPARTMENT, 1967 (Continued)

SBC and State Conventions	Estimated Total Population	Percent White	Primary Enrolment	Primary Enrolment	Junior Enrolment	Junior Enrolment
SBC	6,790,000	88.1, 88.3	8,745,113	790,253	11,308,864	1,064,480
Alabama	154,788	36,732	289,453	80,884	912,238	76,734
Alaska	14,146	8,611	37,641	941	1,196	1,196
Arizona	77,830	8,601	139,526	139,526	1,687	1,687
Arkansas	46,328	19,323	128,810	19,149	187,560	30,164
California	813,320	14,681	1,328,189	34,771	1,492,491	34,373
Colorado	87,540	3,619	131,887	4,483	179,679	9,991
District of Columbia	32,728	2,781	80,881	2,581	66,318	8,718
Florida	348,187	39,851	971,231	49,721	684,082	96,730
Georgia	382,540	43,788	389,819	69,879	691,879	89,883
Hawaii	34,684	781	88,139	1,571	67,884	3,133
Illinois	488,330	9,784	684,310	18,333	805,308	21,566
Indiana	219,888	3,423	331,772	3,423	423,888	7,332
Iowa	94,364	3,116	148,843	3,549	188,888	8,431
Kentucky	128,340	36,309	389,819	371,873	58,163	58,163
Louisiana	178,380	18,685	384,380	39,583	344,380	41,688
Maryland	163,720	6,498	348,430	10,184	338,010	13,089
Michigan	367,000	2,288	684,630	2,288	782,330	8,087
Minnesota	115,000	39,140	189,884	38,728	238,434	45,189
Missouri	108,870	32,480	384,884	38,723	371,484	38,888
New Mexico	51,380	4,683	78,736	9,188	108,880	9,188
North Carolina	221,040	51,283	339,487	66,683	434,713	91,311
Ohio	488,780	6,483	687,130	10,180	828,330	14,683
Oklahoma	101,040	10,889	183,688	31,674	188,713	48,678
Oregon-Washington	312,480	3,840	320,879	4,880	417,789	5,789
South Carolina	151,440	36,673	183,173	38,633	238,883	64,438
Tennessee	184,880	36,114	348,684	48,637	338,384	76,678
Texas	492,130	68,339	743,281	118,773	967,880	188,437
Utah-Idaho	138,680	648	128,187	184,193	184,193	2,136
Virginia	108,380	36,379	286,638	41,178	386,888	88,374

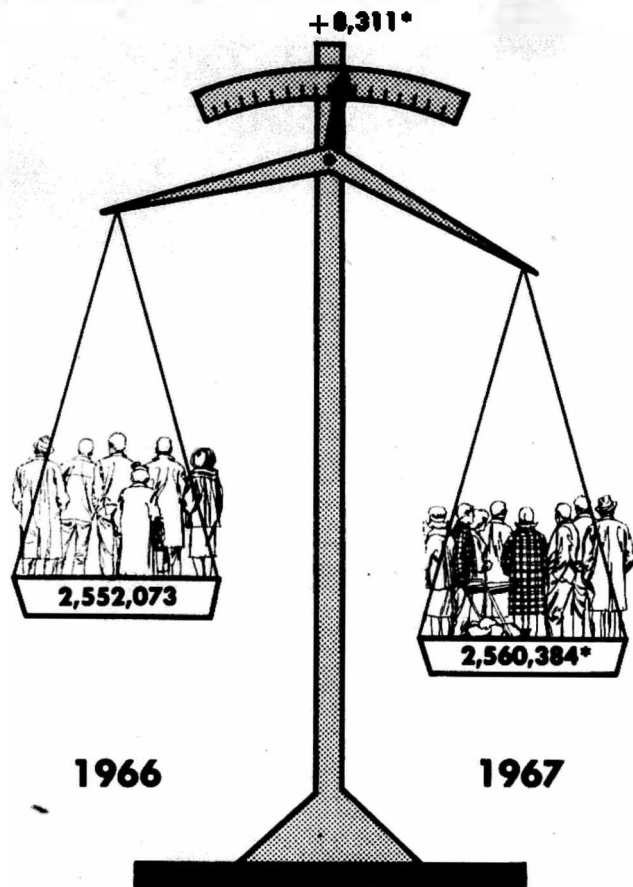
SBC and State Conventions	Intermediate Enrolment	Intermediate Enrolment	Young People Enrolment	Young People Enrolment	Adult Enrolment	Adult Enrolment
SBC	10,638,183	810,387	16,083,386	618,848	71,649,183	2,987,881
Alabama	268,414	61,446	403,296	68,678	1,833,396	268,377
Alaska	25,774	880	31,714	678	128,422	1,433
Arizona	148,338	6,579	183,688	5,110	886,186	13,384
Arkansas	184,780	25,767	318,678	24,887	1,078,344	89,684
California	1,478,649	26,761	2,328,633	19,436	10,818,088	47,888
Colorado	138,888	4,463	324,680	3,449	1,061,124	9,678
District of Columbia	61,318	3,183	94,130	2,163	448,483	9,310
Florida	647,118	80,378	687,884	67,728	2,388,788	144,884
Georgia	371,030	74,638	618,889	77,889	2,378,689	348,889
Hawaii	62,784	1,880	88,480	1,181	379,480	1,884
Illinois	336,340	16,768	1,328,336	14,888	6,030,124	48,888
Indiana	300,884	6,586	688,680	6,077	2,088,780	12,147
Iowa	178,684	5,013	283,018	4,687	1,388,638	13,617
Kentucky	281,136	47,768	388,388	47,888	1,757,548	187,388
Louisiana	318,380	37,148	418,688	38,187	1,867,234	187,688
Maryland	286,080	9,381	428,684	7,380	1,867,080	28,418
Michigan	784,140	3,638	978,308	3,118	4,561,888	8,371
Minnesota	262,618	26,018	388,788	37,338	1,208,888	138,738
Missouri	343,133	41,883	613,383	40,833	3,897,488	128,198
New Mexico	94,630	1,873	110,318	6,889	488,384	18,330
North Carolina	401,680	81,018	688,947	140,488	2,688,643	214,088
Ohio	327,944	10,134	5,187,634	7,333	5,870,483	28,888
Oklahoma	188,688	40,338	288,688	39,338	1,413,238	128,648
Oregon-Washington	388,880	4,483	678,414	3,488	2,688,638	5,648
South Carolina	238,416	48,370	288,138	58,378	1,341,488	172,888
Tennessee	338,338	12,311	618,678	73,678	3,148,438	231,388
Texas	384,018	127,881	1,233,681	138,381	5,787,884	487,377
Utah-Idaho	161,944	648	198,630	673,314	1,677	1,677
Virginia	384,430	46,615	631,639	48,684	2,484,168	188,314

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT, 1967

SBC and State Conventions	Total Schools	Total Enrollment	No. of Schools by Type				Professions of Faith			Mission Offering			Cost of Schools	Average Days	Pupils in No. Sun. Sch.	Parents in No. Sun. Sch.
			Church Schools	% of Churches with Schools	Mission Schools	Negro Schools	Total	Avg. for 5-Day Schools	Avg. for 10-Day Schools	Total	Comm. - ultra Program	% of Total				
SBC.....	30,401	3,439,335	27,384	79.4	2,443	707	58,832	2.2	4.2	\$702,631	\$549,721	77.8	\$3,074,756	6.7	336,236	666,630
Ala.....	2,809	257,706	2,381	79.7	132	107	4,862	1.1	2.1	55,363	43,081	77.7	282,966	6.8	24,808	50,764
Alaska.....	42	5,824	27	23.8	14	1	136	3.8	4.8	1,117	630	56.4	5,438	9.3	953	1,613
Ark.....	272	37,326	263	89.4	8	1	779	2.8	3.2	8,704	5,188	59.5	22,083	8.1	4,484	7,543
Ariz.....	988	17,949	888	73.9	84	6	1,220	1.7	2.8	19,119	13,883	71.0	98,780	6.6	7,817	16,627
Calif.....	946	191,989	789	83.4	147	48	3,090	3.8	5.5	23,418	20,368	86.8	77,369	6.4	19,373	31,494
Colo.....	234	23,330	179	76.5	55	1	604	2.3	5.0	3,913	3,324	73.2	17,308	7.9	3,837	5,987
D.C.....	32	9,147	51	81.0	1	1	78	6.6	7.2	1,148	698	60.7	9,613	5.4	827	2,088
Fla.....	1,234	178,827	1,181	79.7	90	33	3,090	2.3	6.8	29,897	25,444	85.2	186,447	7.4	15,546	38,475
Ga.....	2,429	286,622	2,386	73.4	88	107	3,843	2.2	6.0	64,400	42,868	76.8	253,615	6.9	24,390	65,788
Ill.....	38	8,120	27	83.1	11	1	46	0.7	1.9	1,181	1,033	86.4	3,494	9.1	686	838
Ind.....	688	86,323	647	71.0	41	1	1,032	1.2	2.7	19,189	17,068	89.1	61,537	8.8	7,912	18,984
Iowa.....	298	27,942	187	62.8	107	2	537	2.8	3.7	8,826	4,908	55.7	27,720	7.8	2,818	7,270
Kan.....	214	22,399	171	80.0	43	1	317	3.1	3.1	4,699	4,082	86.8	18,888	8.8	2,280	3,528
Ky.....	1,714	177,229	1,578	71.8	127	9	3,268	1.4	4.4	38,907	38,858	93.6	160,413	6.4	16,888	37,798
La.....	1,214	183,307	998	82.2	58	161	2,084	1.0	4.6	27,216	17,074	62.7	149,487	6.4	12,718	27,678
Md.....	307	30,061	253	82.2	53	1	884	3.8	4.9	11,182	9,108	81.4	39,479	6.8	8,127	11,144
Mich.....	165	18,470	126	76.4	39	6	337	1.9	3.6	4,374	3,964	90.6	13,697	7.7	2,442	3,783
Minn.....	1,893	180,902	1,410	74.5	37	58	2,011	2.0	4.8	24,537	18,447	75.2	131,678	6.0	12,238	26,783
Mo.....	1,590	180,878	1,488	93.6	81	107	3,027	1.1	3.1	80,290	48,908	60.9	183,535	6.8	18,888	38,788
N. Mex.....	300	31,366	231	77.0	69	2	693	3.0	3.2	8,113	4,784	59.0	24,008	7.6	4,108	7,989
N. C.....	3,118	388,831	2,853	91.5	105	58	5,888	2.4	4.8	68,236	53,379	77.8	388,804	6.1	21,182	49,829
Ohio.....	434	44,672	378	87.1	56	1	842	2.3	3.9	9,388	7,672	81.8	38,688	7.4	6,844	11,675
Ola.....	1,177	138,179	1,088	92.4	71	8	2,196	1.8	4.0	30,119	19,417	74.3	115,217	7.0	11,883	24,164
Oregon-Wash.....	281	22,982	190	67.6	61	1	500	1.8	4.2	4,461	3,411	76.5	18,198	6.5	5,084	9,136
S. C.....	1,498	177,608	1,430	95.5	43	27	2,769	2.0	6.8	34,177	29,989	70.2	173,398	6.0	10,678	28,623
Tenn.....	2,288	297,480	2,046	89.4	128	54	3,238	2.1	3.8	47,448	37,478	79.0	199,672	6.4	18,883	37,618
Texas.....	3,817	586,263	3,117	77.3	424	70	8,184	3.0	6.4	83,238	63,742	77.2	586,499	6.2	48,499	84,497
Utah.....	87	8,381	83	95.4	4	1	306	2.0	8.2	1,104	1,089	98.2	5,882	7.6	881	1,438
Va.....	1,368	188,166	1,280	93.6	81	9	3,181	2.3	8.8	48,338	34,837	72.4	148,804	6.6	14,318	33,188
W. Va.....	109	11,484	109	100.0	28	1	194	1.8	1.8	1,104	1,089	98.2	5,882	7.6	881	1,438



ENROLMENT IN CHURCH TRAINING PROGRAMS



*Those enrolled in New Member Orientation (25,242) and in Leader Training (20,977) were added to the Training Union enrolment figures for the first time in 1967.

TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1967-1966

SBC and State Conventions	Total Training Union Enrolment			Open Country			Village			Town			City		
	1967	1966	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	1966	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change	1967
SBC.....	2,560,384	2,552,073	0.3	504,587	-0.9	172,660	-4.9	279,113	-0.2	1,003,054	1.4	127,819	2.0		
Alabama.....	236,964	233,391	1.7	65,002	0.5	18,709	-3.0	25,134	8.1	127,819	2.0				
Alaska.....	2,823	2,300	18.1	117	60.3	153	24.0	1,429	54.7	2,190	11.6				
Arizona.....	19,122	19,103	-0.1	433	66.5	664	-26.3	1,429	54.7	12,018	0.7				
Arkansas.....	91,970	91,827	0.2	19,045	2.5	10,315	-0.8	13,918	12.7	49,089	-0.6				
California.....	72,406	71,239	1.6	1,021	24.7	653	0.3	3,928	-0.4	66,904	1.6				
Colorado.....	14,933	14,933	-0.7	42	-43.2	356	-0.4	664	-35.4	13,776	2.4				
Dist. of Columbia.....	4,361	4,756	-8.3	20,063	2.1	5,563	-3.0	15,545	6.2	11,481	-9.2				
Florida.....	188,964	187,803	0.6	56,428	-2.5	12,301	-0.9	19,838	-0.0	130,313	3.2				
Georgia.....	2,822	2,802	0.8	38	7.1	15	7.1	96	-26.2	3,276	0.8				
Hawaii.....	43,645	41,075	1.6	3,075	4.4	2,885	-10.8	5,456	1.2	30,649	2.7				
Illinois.....	14,118	14,043	0.5	690	-15.5	301	-43.0	916	-33.0	12,211	4.5				
Indiana.....	17,570	16,943	3.4	29,466	7.5	12,256	-7.1	10,974	-10.9	13,575	1.7				
Iowa.....	101,656	104,380	-2.6	22,028	0.1	10,739	-0.9	13,780	7.9	48,943	-1.7				
Kentucky.....	138,394	130,543	5.6	1,772	-5.7	997	-11.5	1,768	-3.8	78,961	4.8				
Louisiana.....	20,351	19,222	5.9	1,373	-6.7	997	-11.5	1,768	-3.8	16,215	8.0				
Maryland.....	9,085	9,335	-3.1	146	18.7	72	-61.9	1,698	75.8	6,738	1.9				
Massachusetts.....	140,359	140,324	0.0	48,433	-0.1	13,543	-0.6	15,889	-7.9	10,719	1.9				
Michigan.....	102,393	102,140	0.2	15,043	-1.1	10,636	-0.6	15,889	-7.9	62,384	3.3				
Minnesota.....	164,044	166,221	-1.3	56,782	-3.1	12,982	-1.5	19,880	-2.5	18,147	-1.7				
Mississippi.....	119,848	121,353	-1.2	11,881	-3.5	9,668	-10.4	2,371	6.1	74,450	-2.2				
Missouri.....	14,501	14,173	2.3	166	124.3	236	67.4	19,891	0.8	25,261	10.7				
Montgomery-Washington.....	140,542	140,272	0.2	47,077	-0.3	9,132	-7.9	18,235	1.4	72,726	-0.1				
North Carolina.....	151,246	150,972	0.2	49,716	1.6	13,788	-0.7	18,330	1.4	12,443	3.5				
Ohio.....	417,796	420,070	-0.5	29,985	-0.2	20,613	-0.0	15,873	-0.4	66,066	1.4				
Oklahoma.....	68,113	68,570	-0.7	15,068	-5.6	4,036	-0.2	43,930	2.1	112,072	1.9				
Tennessee.....	151,246	150,972	0.2	49,716	1.6	13,788	-0.7	43,930	2.1	232,056	0.2				
Texas.....	417,796	420,070	-0.5	29,985	-0.2	20,613	-0.0	2,833	11.8	2,472	-3.7				
Vermont.....	2,760	2,833	-2.6	45	4.3	15	4.3	6,896	9.8	42,053	-3.1				
Virginia.....	68,113	68,570	-0.7	15,068	-5.6	4,036	-0.2	6,896	9.8	42,053	-3.1				

*Includes for the first time enrolments for the New Church Member Orientation and Leader Training phases of churches' training program.
NOTE: A sizable number of self-recommendations of locations for churches resulted in a noticeable decrease in some classifications and an increase in others. This factor should be considered when studying changes from 1966.

ESTIMATED TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT BY DEPARTMENT, 1967

Department	1967 Enrolment	Percent of Total	1966 Enrolment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Numerary	122,977	4.6	120,444	5.0	2,533	2.1
Beginner	141,729	5.2	140,000	5.7	1,729	1.2
Primary	220,007	8.2	217,000	8.2	3,007	1.4
Junior	410,224	15.2	400,000	15.6	10,224	2.6
Intermediate	400,000	15.1	411,000	16.1	-11,000	-2.7
Young People, Single	231,441	8.7	220,704	8.3	10,737	4.9
Young People, Married	70,004	2.6	60,000	2.3	10,004	16.7
Adults, 25-44	201,781	7.5	200,000	7.7	1,781	.9
Adults, 45-64	400,000	15.1	400,000	15.6	0	0.0
Adults, 65 and up	80,000	3.0	70,000	2.7	10,000	14.3
New Member Orientations	20,000	.7	20,000	.7	0	0.0
Leader Training	20,000	.7	20,000	.7	0	0.0
General Officers	20,000	.7	20,000	.7	0	0.0
Total SBC	2,660,304	100.0	2,660,000	100.0	304	0.0

MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLMENT, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1967

SBC and State Conventions	Churches Reporting Music Ministry Enrolment		Music Ministry Enrolment				
	Number	As % of All Churches	Total	Open Country	Village	Town	City
SBC	17,481	61.7	1,019,180	149,043	61,023	100,000	719,000
Alabama	1,306	41.8	63,207	11,078	2,701	8,006	40,233
Alaska	1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	127	37.1	8,530	0	0	100	8,430
Arkansas	473	30.0	20,447	3,307	1,353	9,673	16,714
California	823	60.0	10,000	101	15	661	9,223
Colorado	100	22.2	3,907	30	45	117	3,725
District of Columbia	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	800	60.0	48,474	8,810	3,707	8,000	36,957
Georgia	1,381	60.0	90,000	4,000	0	0	86,000
Hawaii	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	263	40.0	12,700	1,007	0	1,700	9,993
Indiana	104	49.1	3,600	130	134	170	3,266
Iowa	119	37.1	4,644	0	0	434	4,210
Kentucky	700	30.0	42,500	6,000	3,007	4,000	33,493
Louisiana	600	43.4	43,432	6,043	3,700	3,000	30,689
Maryland	310	72.0	8,141	0	401	0	7,740
Massachusetts	82	30.0	3,633	0	0	131	3,502
Michigan	1,023	60.0	60,001	19,073	4,482	7,410	39,136
Minnesota	907	60.0	44,011	7,100	0	0	36,911
New Mexico	142	26.0	7,500	142	0	0	7,358
North Carolina	3,000	60.0	104,533	24,000	8,343	12,774	60,560
Ohio	190	41.0	7,737	247	140	0	7,350
Oklahoma	600	41.7	40,107	1,375	1,300	5,010	32,422
Oregon-Washington	117	20.0	3,213	0	0	0	3,213
South Carolina	1,181	73.0	63,632	17,017	3,600	7,734	34,879
Tennessee	1,000	20.0	70,371	10,010	3,401	5,700	50,260
Texas	3,014	81.7	166,567	4,300	4,170	13,000	145,197
Utah-Idaho	37	60.0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0

MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLMENT BY AGE GROUP, 1967

Age Group	1967 Enrolment	Percent of Total	1966 Enrolment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Beginner	80,000	8.0	80,730	8.0	-730	-0.9
Primary	111,479	10.5	102,073	10.7	9,406	9.2
Junior	180,000	18.4	173,735	17.5	6,265	3.6
Intermediate	140,000	14.5	130,173	14.5	9,827	7.5
Young People	200,000	20.0	210,000	20.0	-10,000	-4.8
Adult	231,383	21.6	200,000	20.0	31,383	15.7
Special Groups	21,400	2.1	19,700	2.0	1,700	8.6
General Officers	20,000	2.0	27,454	2.7	-7,454	-27.2
Total SBC	1,010,000	100.0	948,000	100.0	62,000	6.5

MUSIC MINISTRY

MUSIC ENROLMENT FOR 1965-67 (In Thousands)

	BEGINNER-PRIMARY	JUNIORS	INTERMEDIATES
1965	144	155	124
1966	156	174	130
1967	171	187	145

	YOUNG PEOPLE	ADULT
1965	89	268
1966	91	307
1967	104	321

PERCENTAGE OF MUSIC ENROLMENT BY LOCATION 1965-67

	OPEN COUNTRY	VILLAGE	TOWN	CITY
1965	12.6%	4.7%	10.8%	71.9%
1966	14.0	4.9	10.8	70.3
1967	14.6	5.1	10.3	70.0

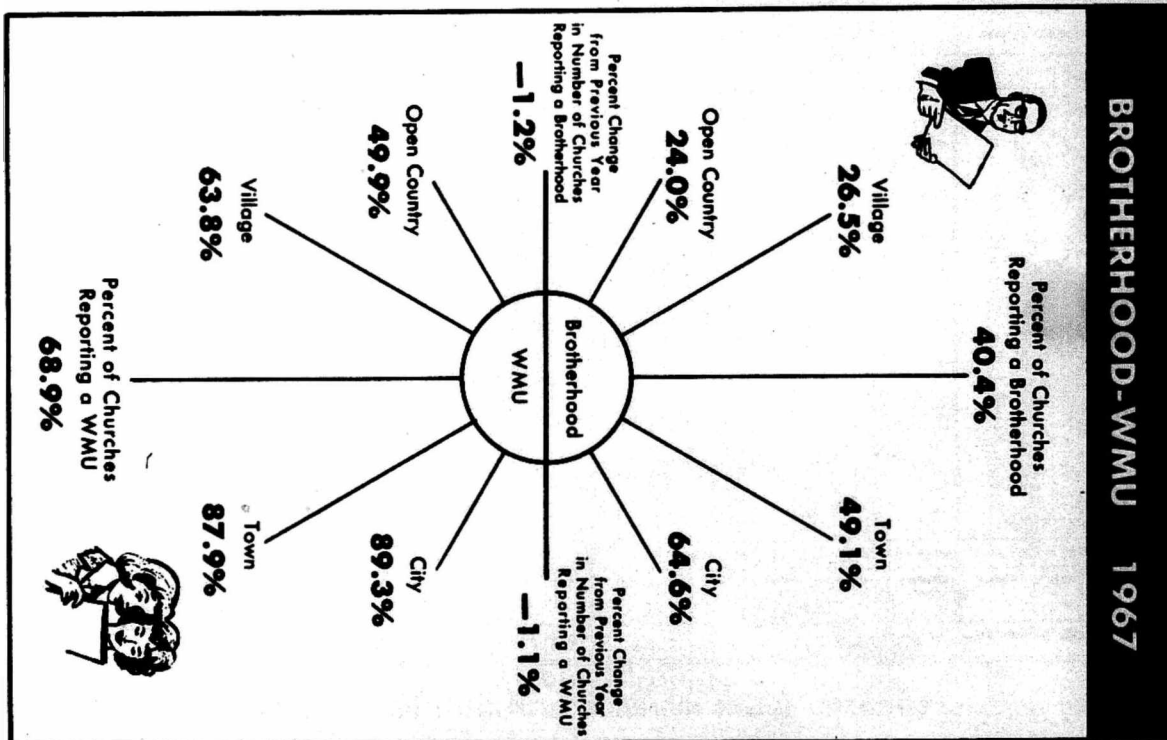
PERCENTAGE OF SBC CHURCHES REPORTING MUSIC ENROLMENT 1965-67

1965	43.0%
1966	48.2
1967	51.2

WMU ENROLMENT, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1967-1966

SBC and State Conventions	Total WMU Enrolment			Open Country		Village		Town		City		Change YWAs*	Change YWAs*
	1967	1966	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change		
SBC.....	1,444,464	1,460,328	-1.1	228,917	-0.4	96,288	-5.1	194,784	-2.1	960,887	-0.4	5,083	566
Alabama.....	106,208	106,710	-0.5	19,684	2.1	6,608	-13.0	13,867	7.1	66,222	-1.1	344	46
Alaska.....	1,111	1,081	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.1
Arizona.....	7,501	8,073	-1.1	180	67.8	150	-31.0	650	1.1	6,501	-1.1	30	10
Arkansas.....	34,671	34,588	1.1	3,236	3.7	3,498	-1.1	6,627	0.0	23,885	1.1	341	16
California.....	27,413	27,681	1.1	228	-16.7	253	-14.0	1,093	-17.0	26,843	0.0	41	10
Colorado.....	6,546	6,483	1.4	31	34.8	142	-22.4	478	-18.1	6,000	4.1	12	10
District of Columbia.....	4,987	4,988	7.0	4,988	0.0	4,987	-0.1	4,988	-0.1	4,987	7.0	10	10
Florida.....	78,846	77,088	2.4	6,428	0.0	7,136	-13.3	17,490	-7.1	64,252	2.4	388	73
Georgia.....	128,866	128,811	0.0	26,824	-1.5	7,136	-13.3	17,490	-7.1	64,252	2.4	388	73
Hawaii.....	1,466	1,444	0.0	16	16	16	16	16	16	1,444	0.0	10	10
Illinois.....	20,986	20,562	1.1	2,047	12.6	1,821	1.0	3,624	-0.1	16,388	0.0	12	10
Indiana.....	6,888	6,963	-1.1	307	-17.3	160	4.3	512	-91.1	6,109	3.0	10	10
Iowa.....	7,814	7,898	4.0	98	-5.0	180	0.0	877	1.1	6,759	4.0	10	10
Kentucky.....	68,884	67,180	2.4	12,884	3.4	7,633	-9.3	9,642	-8.1	34,567	2.4	310	47
Louisiana.....	68,084	69,684	-1.1	7,087	-0.3	4,621	3.0	5,699	-5.1	30,466	-2.4	184	10
Maryland.....	14,688	13,984	0.0	1,086	-4.0	671	-1.0	1,128	-12.1	11,386	2.0	10	10
Michigan.....	4,987	4,418	6.0	30	12.3	37	-44.0	280	20.0	4,184	4.0	10	10
Minnesota.....	81,333	81,612	-0.4	12,617	-0.7	8,233	-8.1	9,884	-90.0	33,088	-0.4	388	48
Missouri.....	73,281	75,245	-2.8	8,288	-1.1	7,534	-8.0	14,284	-8.0	48,811	-2.1	323	10
New Mexico.....	10,312	10,368	-0.5	280	-6.7	688	-18.1	7,384	2.0	9,310	-1.0	10	10
North Carolina.....	164,686	160,793	1.1	49,666	-1.4	16,780	-1.3	24,272	-4.0	78,378	-0.5	180	10
Ohio.....	11,974	11,629	3.0	486	-0.0	284	232.7	1,180	11.1	10,599	1.1	10	10
Oklahoma.....	82,123	83,846	-2.1	3,788	-1.6	3,126	-12.4	9,919	-1.1	35,770	-2.1	10	10
Oregon-Washington.....	6,461	6,469	4.0	121	-20.4	38	29.3	678	-17.0	5,862	7.0	10	10
South Carolina.....	114,177	114,398	-0.2	33,316	-0.3	7,184	-7.3	17,111	-1.0	69,167	1.0	10	10
Tennessee.....	81,008	82,688	-1.1	17,173	3.3	8,652	-3.4	9,588	-8.0	67,000	-1.1	788	210
Texas.....	180,922	184,887	-2.1	7,461	-0.3	9,064	-0.1	20,823	-0.1	130,600	-2.1	408	30
Utah-Idaho.....	1,088	1,088	0.0	11	11	11	11	11	11	1,088	0.0	10	10
Virginia.....	163,131	168,413	-1.1	34,460	-1.6	8,388	-3.1	11,988	3.0	67,120	-1.1	178	12

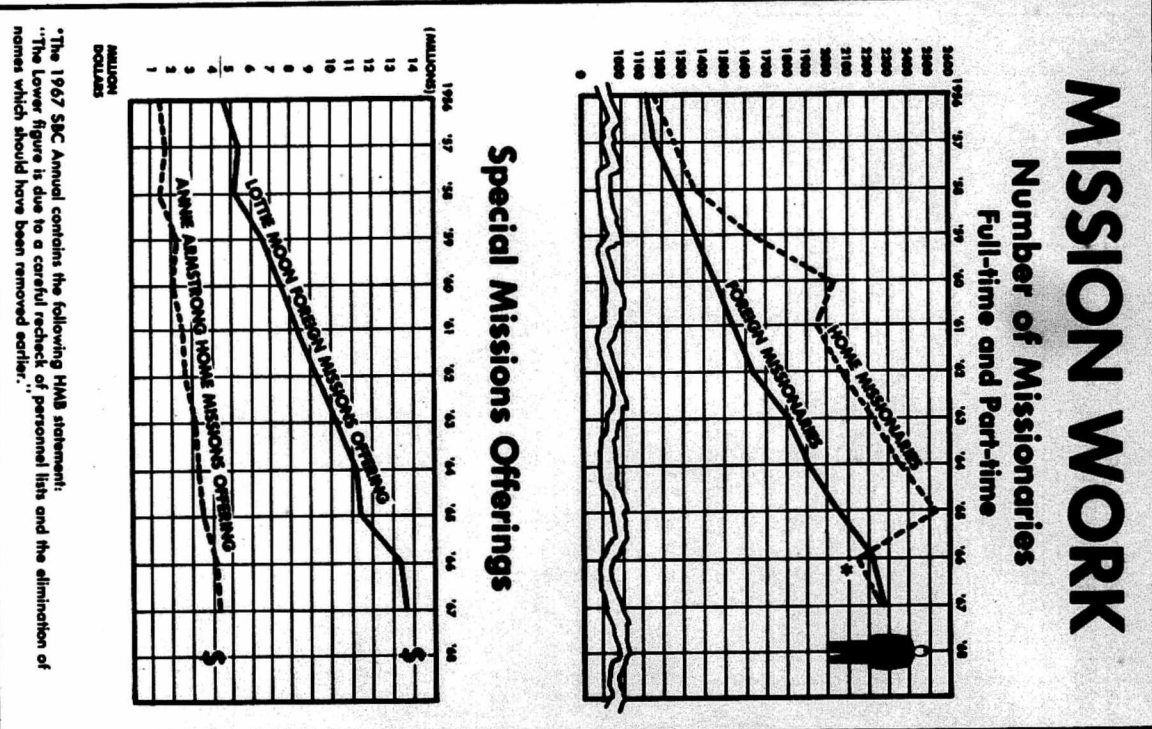
*Reported by Women's Missionary Union, Birmingham, Alabama.
 NOTE: A sizable number of self-recommendations of location for churches resulted in a noticeable decrease in some classifications and an increase in others. This factor should be considered when studying changes from 1966.



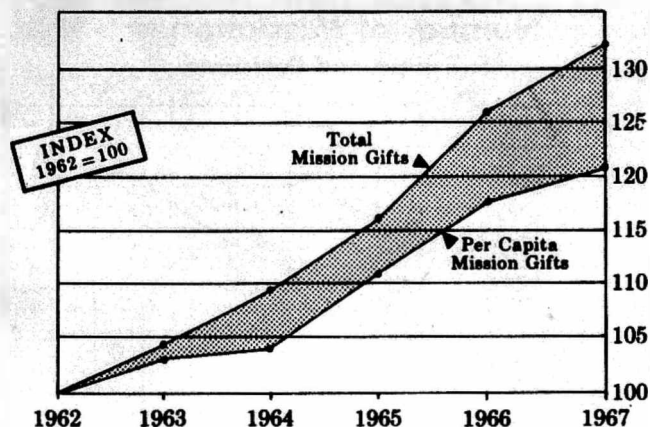
BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1967-1968

SBC and State Connections	Total Brotherhood			Churches Reporting RA	RA Enrolment, 1967					Change from 1966	Report New Enrolment, 1967				
	1967	1966	% Change		Total	Open Country	Village	Town	City		Total	Open Country	Village	Town	City
SBC	487,776	455,563	-1.2	10,068	188,561	25,079	11,988	33,548	118,986	11,391	373,119	43,368	14,118	30,843	184,891
Alabama	38,000	37,000	1.0	638	16,745	3,133	979	3,084	8,549	897	23,314	3,744	1,081	2,649	16,840
Alaska	111	111	0.0	11	178	0	0	0	178	11	188	0	0	0	188
Arizona	3,087	3,497	-13.6	94	1,318	0	0	109	1,179	79	1,730	19	0	73	1,637
Arkansas	8,361	8,741	-4.3	221	3,118	408	210	0	2,500	286	6,130	636	391	799	4,426
California	9,139	8,928	2.4	281	3,450	31	17	0	3,412	311	8,069	44	27	186	8,000
Colorado	1,941	1,632	18.9	66	870	0	0	0	870	67	1,008	0	0	0	1,008
Dist. of Columbia	753	678	11.1	12	361	0	0	0	361	19	691	0	0	0	691
Florida	20,879	20,964	-0.4	519	9,804	1,016	202	0	7,586	627	17,073	1,496	622	1,716	15,755
Georgia	51,388	50,670	1.4	1,012	18,130	4,891	869	2,169	11,201	1,291	34,169	7,003	1,391	3,000	25,775
Hawaii	440	380	15.8	18	130	0	0	0	130	13	390	0	0	0	390
Illinois	6,941	6,968	-0.4	318	2,031	373	148	381	2,129	380	4,010	336	349	436	3,225
Indiana	2,313	2,632	-12.1	70	840	37	19	0	784	75	1,372	64	17	0	1,308
Kansas	2,777	2,697	3.0	72	1,846	25	0	0	1,821	70	2,000	19	0	0	1,981
Kentucky	17,480	17,338	0.8	470	7,884	1,630	620	1,191	3,443	432	9,676	1,836	947	1,393	6,840
Louisiana	18,084	18,086	0.0	300	7,133	1,133	631	988	4,401	380	7,901	1,841	845	687	5,338
Maryland	4,174	4,100	1.8	118	1,778	133	87	144	1,413	117	2,000	188	83	100	1,812
Michigan	1,781	1,780	0.1	68	794	12	0	0	782	67	1,000	45	0	0	955
Minnesota	18,863	19,720	-4.3	494	7,486	1,774	719	1,310	3,683	818	24,043	2,898	792	1,476	20,777
Missouri	20,478	21,178	-3.3	611	8,833	1,161	0	0	7,672	1,161	11,654	1,130	1,130	0	9,394
New Mexico	4,108	4,320	-5.3	118	1,787	53	100	0	1,634	110	2,330	63	100	347	1,920
North Carolina	45,884	46,038	-0.3	1,181	19,090	6,879	1,888	2,429	7,894	1,141	26,798	7,093	2,045	3,432	13,627
Ohio	4,185	4,063	3.0	118	1,641	91	70	0	1,480	110	2,487	77	80	188	2,122
Oklahoma	17,135	17,084	0.3	499	7,373	831	484	1,449	4,609	378	9,787	634	489	1,321	7,783
Oregon-Wash.	1,141	1,207	-5.3	54	54	0	0	0	54	0	54	0	0	0	54
South Carolina	27,470	26,380	4.1	918	10,913	6,784	1,133	2,216	7,000	881	26,380	6,689	1,170	2,640	16,891
Tennessee	28,638	28,826	-0.6	733	11,748	2,818	681	1,130	7,219	748	18,930	3,111	883	1,647	11,300
Texas	68,484	70,634	-3.0	1,411	28,480	1,267	1,031	2,852	24,330	1,444	46,078	1,743	1,406	4,073	33,788
Utah-Idaho	397	399	-0.5	12	130	0	0	0	130	12	130	0	0	0	130
Virginia	23,181	22,484	3.1	836	9,170	3,627	708	882	4,753	448	13,991	3,467	747	1,364	8,460

NOTE: A sizable number of self-relocations of location for churches resulted in a noticeable decrease in some classifications and an increase in others. This factor should be considered when studying changes from 1966.



RELATIVE INCREASE OF MISSION GIFTS AND PER CAPITA MISSION GIFTS-1967



1967 TITHERS BY LOCATION

	Percent of Total SBC Members	Percent of Total SBC Tithers Reported	No. of Tithers
OPEN COUNTRY	21.8%	12.3%	148,039
VILLAGE	7.9	4.6	62,212
TOWN	10.9	9.3	125,788
CITY	59.4	73.8	1,004,776
	100.0%	100.0%	1,360,817

MISSION GIFTS, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1967-1966

State	Total Mission Gifts			Open Country			Village			Town			City		
	1967	1966	% Change	1967	% Change	Per Capita	1967	% Change	Per Capita	1967	% Change	Per Capita	1967	% Change	Per Capita
ALABAMA	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
ALASKA	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
ARIZONA	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
ARKANSAS	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
CALIFORNIA	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
COLORED	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
CONNECTICUT	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
DELAWARE	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
FLORIDA	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
GEORGIA	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
ILLINOIS	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
INDIANA	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
IOWA	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
KANSAS	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
KENTUCKY	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
LOUISIANA	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
MAINE	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
MARYLAND	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
MASSACHUSETTS	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
MICHIGAN	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
MINNESOTA	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
MISSISSIPPI	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
MISSOURI	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
MONTANA	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
NEBRASKA	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
NEVADA	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
NEW JERSEY	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
NEW MEXICO	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
NEW YORK	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
NORTH CAROLINA	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
NORTH DAKOTA	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
OHIO	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
OKLAHOMA	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
OREGON	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
PENNSYLVANIA	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
RHODE ISLAND	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
TENNESSEE	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
TEXAS	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
UTAH	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
VIRGINIA	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
WASHINGTON	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
WEST VIRGINIA	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
WISCONSIN	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1
WYOMING	1,040,422	7,363,422	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1	1,040,422	10.1	10.1

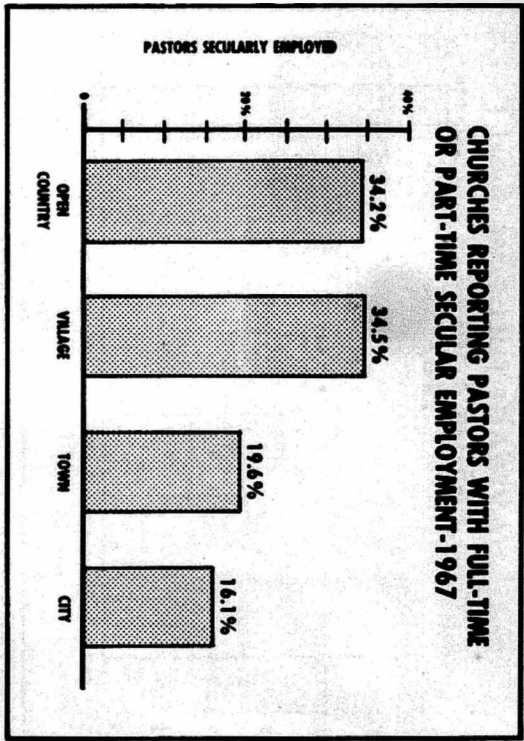
NOTE: A double asterisk (**) indicates a self-reported increase of location for gifts reported in a previous census. It also indicates an increase in the number of churches. The factor should be considered when studying changes from year to year.

TOTAL GIFTS, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1967-1968

SBC and State Conventions	Total Gifts			Open Country			Village			Town			City			
	1967	1968	% Change	Per Capita	1967	% Change	Per Capita	1967	% Change	Per Capita	1967	% Change	Per Capita	1967	% Change	Per Capita
SBC	\$711,778,368	\$698,779,972	0.3	\$43.88	\$64,980,229	6.9	\$40.21	\$37,784,064	2.4	\$46.69	\$71,832,790	6.3	\$69.66	\$688,479,253	0.2	\$78.31
Alabama	48,941,183	48,927,881	0.0	60.91	8,298,365	9.7	34.31	2,714,914	4.6	48.89	4,674,176	14.1	69.56	33,285,790	4.9	79.39
Alaska	640,880	818,943	21.0	78.74	49,198	28.0	98.69	18,183	22.8	34.87	130,307	90.9	37.96	465,813	35.7	68.36
Arizona	4,183,398	3,943,780	5.3	68.88	40,388	19.4	68.82	180,762	8.3	58.38	277,227	12.9	69.27	3,714,838	4.4	68.61
Arkansas	20,532,324	18,989,841	7.6	60.61	2,173,666	18.4	38.33	1,867,148	8.6	49.82	1,734,312	8.1	49.38	14,088,298	2.8	78.84
California	18,868,788	14,478,480	23.3	87.02	160,113	26.8	47.64	98,863	1.0	58.58	722,916	8.8	68.78	14,888,317	7.4	68.31
Colorado	3,289,210	3,187,270	2.3	76.00	30,743	17.0	2.68	63,103	19.3	43.48	181,008	18.1	78.83	2,583,464	4.1	78.39
Dist. of Col.	4,934,244	4,379,148	15.6	28.00										4,324,344	15.0	138.88
Florida	12,807,910	10,801,811	7.3	69.48	3,837,686	10.0	44.39	981,062	7.9	44.88	3,183,318	8.1	68.03	25,434,648	7.7	78.68
Georgia	68,642,189	57,882,808	15.8	60.91	9,687,880	4.8	34.24	2,472,020	4.1	68.88	8,328,287	8.1	68.31	42,884,918	9.1	77.88
Hawaii	744,838	771,724	3.6	88.78	2,684		84.72	2,368	71.3	31.28	9,080	56.8	68.48	738,888	1.4	87.88
Illinois	11,486,491	10,568,698	8.6	63.38	1,238,368	30.2	43.21	881,232	5.3	47.38	1,488,648	0.1	64.88	7,687,308	3.8	73.88
Indiana	3,349,784	2,998,083	11.4	69.80	121,438	18.2	76.33	101,448	0.9	23.58	223,838	1.8	67.38	2,688,864	11.2	71.88
Iowa	3,640,827	3,487,798	6.1	73.81	39,638	14.6	43.14	45,688	18.8	46.03	340,138	28.8	68.13	3,227,692	4.8	74.88
Kentucky	32,441,830	31,886,321	1.7	81.22	6,492,832	11.2	31.64	3,084,423	5.1	38.67	3,718,368	6.8	82.49	28,148,645	4.8	87.38
Louisiana	31,629,821	29,898,080	7.0	98.78	4,680,878	14.7	46.79	1,982,371	8.4	63.64	2,688,696	7.8	67.84	22,478,877	8.4	63.48
Maryland	7,238,719	6,884,880	5.0	68.08	430,617	6.3	54.43	238,818	4.3	68.64	822,368	4.1	87.17	6,022,888	14.0	89.28
Michigan	2,439,183	2,333,986	7.1	81.66	80,914	78.1	71.41	25,443	6.8	63.32	148,986	78.8	78.77	2,288,818	5.8	82.34
Minnesota	32,441,830	30,238,462	6.9	61.68	7,223,718	8.1	40.30	2,487,139	8.6	58.64	4,548,113	2.8	78.81	18,142,883	8.1	78.88
Mississippi	21,883,088	20,649,328	5.6	64.84	3,203,081	9.1	39.47	3,823,092	7.8	42.32	4,417,867	2.8	68.01	21,629,138	8.9	78.72
New Mexico	6,223,288	6,219,207	0.0	87.40	123,888	0.4	48.80	318,688	7.1	58.36	648,884	8.1	68.88	4,326,741	0.6	88.14
N. Carolina	64,231,881	60,128,888	6.7	64.47	17,841,881	9.2	48.39	4,638,812	2.3	54.89	8,888,707	3.8	68.79	32,688,798	8.7	84.38
Ohio	6,881,488	6,812,848	12.3	88.82	198,474	18.4	78.68	167,888	162.2	43.82	994,884	13.8	68.34	6,722,888	11.8	88.38
Oklahoma	28,683,888	27,117,888	5.6	54.21	1,688,888	14.1	34.32	1,684,016	0.8	36.07	3,888,888	18.8	46.38	21,684,138	4.8	88.88
Ore.-Wash.	2,744,888	2,427,104	12.2	74.28	13,888	22.6	46.16	43,688	80.9	56.46	230,702	19.8	81.12	1,488,788	16.2	81.38
S. Carolina	41,780,238	39,308,787	6.2	72.88	10,346,730	6.3	86.67	2,238,922	1.6	63.18	8,688,182	3.8	74.38	23,614,348	7.7	84.38
Tennessee	30,288,798	27,318,844	6.4	66.77	8,884,290	13.1	32.08	2,541,884	14.4	42.32	3,783,288	1.8	57.83	25,438,284	6.4	78.78
Texas	117,222,883	111,980,879	4.8	64.77	9,378,312	3.8	43.14	4,848,274	2.1	47.82	10,708,818	7.8	68.88	98,498,888	4.8	88.84
Utah-Idaho	8,838,323	8,188,888	8.0	70.27	4,842	18.7	8.88			87,784	37.8	47.74	474,988	6.8	78.88	
Virginia	35,181,461	33,640,127	4.3	67.08	8,723,883	8.8	48.64	1,911,888	2.2	61.88	3,321,644	10.8	62.61	24,188,644	4.1	88.48

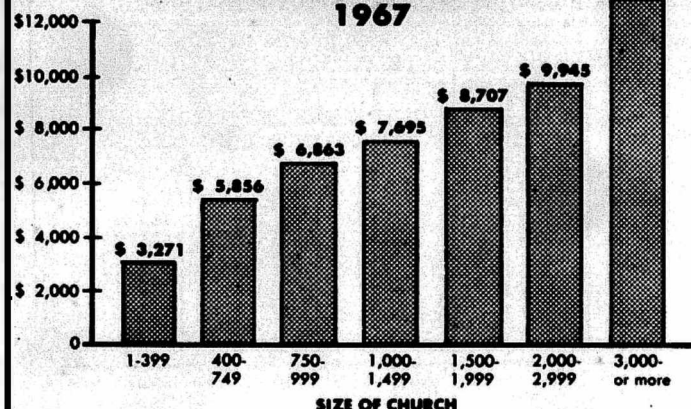
* Expenditures, rather than gifts, reported.
NOTE: A sizable number of self-reclassifications of locations for churches resulted in a noticeable decrease in some classifications and an increase in others. This factor should be considered when studying changes from 1966.

NUMBER OF CHURCHES REPORTING PASTOR HAVING FULL-TIME OR PART-TIME PAID SECULAR EMPLOYMENT, 1967



SBC and State Conventions	Total	Open Country	Village	Town	City
Alabama	9,087	4,908	1,617	740	1,774
Alaska	929	617	133	90	119
Arizona	13	0	1	2	3
Arkansas	380	187	100	33	60
California	236	16	11	83	186
Colorado	43		1	14	28
Dist. of Columbia					
Florida	337	166	61	29	101
Georgia	914	878	138	82	157
Hawaii	1				
Illinois	327	112	62	46	107
Indiana	85	3	7	9	36
Iowa	51	8	6	18	27
Kentucky	828	378	138	21	82
Louisiana	228	210	42	21	55
Maryland	19	6	2	3	8
Michigan	478	237	87	20	38
Minnesota	604	341	174	43	86
Missouri	49	7	10	8	28
New Mexico					
N. Carolina	664	492	86	38	78
Ohio	92	10	10	18	54
Oklahoma	350	135	119	28	68
Ore.-Wash.	71	3	31	27	10
S. Carolina	284	188	4	27	65
Tennessee	763	498	118	48	99
Texas	1,081	444	283	81	264
Utah-Idaho	10	1	27	6	10
Virginia	229	147		19	36

AVERAGE FULL TIME PASTOR'S SALARY¹ 1967



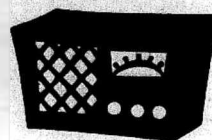
AVERAGE PASTOR'S SALARY¹, BY MEMBERSHIP OF CHURCH— FULL-TIME CHURCHES—1967

SBC and State Conventions	Total	MEMBERSHIP							
		1 to 399	400 to 749	750 to 999	1,000 to 1,499	1,500 to 1,999	2,000 to 2,999	3,000 & Above	
SBC.....	\$4,190	\$3,371	\$5,856	\$6,863	\$7,493	\$8,707	\$9,943	\$12,944	
Alabama.....	3,629	3,819	5,941	7,181	8,647	9,990	10,499	12,555	
Alaska.....	4,274	4,387	7,368			*8,400			
Arizona.....	4,158	3,435	6,398	6,488	7,513	*7,180			
Arkansas.....	3,644	3,853	5,777	6,704	7,585	8,811	10,816	*12,080	
California.....	4,484	3,866	6,398	7,571	7,329	9,988			
Colorado.....	4,268	3,961	6,064	7,435	*8,119	*8,387			
District of Columbia.....	9,901	6,671	6,495	8,380	10,981	*2,523		*10,000	
Florida.....	4,443	3,448	6,086	6,606	7,584	6,818	10,355	11,999	
Georgia.....	4,178	3,217	6,643	6,819	7,710	8,038	10,138	10,432	
Hawaii.....	6,486	5,186	6,679		6,758				
Illinois.....	3,591	2,967	5,542	6,678	7,100	8,748			
Indiana.....	3,984	2,608	5,577	5,536		*7,560	*7,940		
Iowa.....	3,880	3,463	5,435	6,806	7,500	*8,718	*10,080	*10,500	
Kentucky.....	3,656	2,812	5,389	6,487	7,352	8,387	9,888	*12,782	
Louisiana.....	4,293	2,466	5,517	7,664	7,584	5,334	9,531	12,190	
Maryland.....	4,345	4,083	6,771	7,813	8,343		*8,800		
Michigan.....	4,719	3,555	6,636	*7,739	*7,505				
Minnesota.....	4,190	3,819	6,630	7,789	7,815	8,073	10,285	12,622	
Missouri.....	3,880	3,008	5,748	6,863	7,748	8,338	9,382	*12,000	
New Mexico.....	4,345	3,414	6,674	6,391	7,335	9,016	9,556	*8,823	
North Carolina.....	4,330	3,860	5,981	7,370	9,083	10,311	10,822	*12,500	
Ohio.....	4,330	3,860	5,981	7,370	9,083	10,311	10,822	*12,500	
Oklahoma.....	3,826	2,730	5,441	6,277	6,894	8,881	8,816	11,997	
Oregon-Washington.....	3,698	3,487	5,732	8,335					
South Carolina.....	5,041	4,181	6,427	7,631	8,158	9,989	11,198	*11,680	
Tennessee.....	3,770	3,888	5,946	7,540	8,560	9,978	10,138	14,986	
Texas.....	4,422	3,111	5,976	6,809	7,323	8,327	9,736	12,068	
Utah-Idaho.....	3,864	3,730	*6,778						
Virginia.....	4,681	3,780	6,387	7,378	8,123	9,861	10,125	*10,680	

¹One church

²Does not include house, housing allowance, car expense, utilities, book expense, or other such provisions that may be made by a church.

The Radio and T V Ministry of Southern Baptist Churches



Number of churches engaging

RADIO

TV

1,419	once per week	122
322	once per month	26
1,591	others times scheduled	157
1,046	for Sun. Morn. worship	109

MEMBERSHIP OF CITY CHURCHES, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1967-1966

SBC and State Conventions	Total 1967	MEMBERSHIP							
		Small City (2,500-5,000 Pop.)		Large City (Population 10,000 or more)		Suburban Area			
		1967	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change
SBC.....	8,714,000	1,706,000	6.3	5,241,170	-8.1	3,189,977	1.1	1,643,631	8.3
Alabama.....	438,383	130,297	-2.6	78,237	-0.9	130,849	0.9	88,378	18.9
Alaska.....	6,400	560	4.4	2,643	-0.7	1,883	31.0	1,494	-22.7
Arizona.....	55,939	14,843	-1.7	6,784	3.9	26,170	28.3	9,183	-18.5
Arkansas.....	186,148	60,883	14.9	28,794	-14.7	57,083	-0.4	30,773	28.5
California.....	313,617	43,439	5.2	34,734	8.3	58,882	11.4	40,791	-8.3
Colorado.....	35,340	9,854	30.6	1,344	-58.5	11,082	12.8	15,341	5.0
District of Columbia.....	36,446	388	14.8	12,410	-0.3	13,112	-4.6	18,916	9.7
Florida.....	488,980	161,187	1.7	107,980	0.8	138,243	1.3	128,890	4.0
Georgia.....	387,066	189,371	4.4	109,324	1.8	142,041	-4.7	145,680	13.4
Hawaii.....	6,371	2,725	19.1	115	-19.8	2,070	-3.0	2,802	19.1
Illinois.....	186,163	84,664	5.3	5,329	21.4	31,960	3.8	14,136	-12.6
Indiana.....	36,140	5,338	28.4	1,867	-21.6	16,432	-9.0	15,323	20.2
Iowa.....	42,188	7,028	11.2	3,838	-5.1	19,374	3.6	17,683	9.6
Kansas.....	297,180	161,279	-1.2	86,357	-5.1	63,964	2.4	61,580	11.7
Kentucky.....	213,583	63,600	3.3	63,804	12.3	58,782	-7.8	61,118	5.4
Louisiana.....	67,922	11,682	10.3	5,386	6.1	17,628	1.6	33,068	3.8
Maryland.....	27,544	8,073	30.3	2,810	16.7	6,928	-8.6	16,526	9.8
Michigan.....	229,287	21,520	12.3	53,048	-0.1	69,398	-0.8	41,118	13.8
Minnesota.....	371,422	84,886	4.4	47,694	2.1	77,821	-10.0	81,182	17.8
Missouri.....	74,866	18,973	11.6	22,496	4.1	36,594	4.7	6,829	-33.6
New Mexico.....									
North Carolina.....	299,674	111,878	4.4	78,527	-1.1	119,431	-6.1	98,140	22.3
Ohio.....	63,288	17,113	6.4	1,344	32.3	18,622	2.1	26,611	16.3
Oklahoma.....	364,646	163,761	8.6	61,823	-16.9	125,408	18.7	66,842	6.1
Oregon-Wash.....	36,186	7,345	62.3	4,344	98.6	7,080	30.4	10,977	-1.4
South Carolina.....	280,267	91,817	1.9	48,341	-17.8	64,817	7.7	79,193	28.6
Tennessee.....	484,770	113,797	3.4	63,127	-10.3	184,272	11.8	125,854	4.3
Texas.....	1,387,811	338,004	3.6	296,432	-2.7	512,753	1.1	368,242	6.4
Utah-Idaho.....	6,731	3,241	-4.1	88	-68.6	3,127	26.3	1,286	2.3
Virginia.....	308,821	48,361	2.6	48,881	-12.0	111,349	-4.6	98,800	15.6

NOTE: A double number of mid-revaluations of location for churches resulted in a noticeable decrease in some classifications and an increase in others. This factor should be considered when studying changes from 1966.

PROBLEMS OF CHURCHES' AS REPORTED BY THEIR PASTORS AND LEADERS

	Percent that feel this problem exists	
	PASTORS	LEADERS
● Inability to maintain a regular church-wide visitation program.....	62.3	63.8
● Age-group trend toward older adults.....	58.0	44.4
● Location in a deteriorating residential district.....	55.9	51.3
● Large numbers of members moving from the community.....	52.6	47.2
● Lack of having a specialized ministry to downtown groups.....	48.4	32.4

*Data from: A STUDY OF THE DOWNTOWN CHURCH by Department of Metropolitan Missions, Home Mission Board, S.B.C. and Church Administration Department, Sunday School Board, S.B.C. SURVEY PORTION BY RESEARCH and STATISTICS DEPT., Sunday School Board, S.B.C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT OF CITY CHURCHES, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1967-1966

SBC and State Conventions	Total 1967	Small City (2,500 - 5,000 Pop.)		Large City (Population 10,000 or more)					
		1967	% Change	Downtown Area		Neighborhood Area		Suburban Area	
				1967	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change
SBC	4,832,287	3,263,181	2.1	772,210	-5.4	1,480,291	-2.2	1,307,985	0.0
Alabama.....	310,282	94,780	-8.0	47,836	-3.2	91,487	-2.2	76,300	18.3
Alaska.....	4,813	878	4.9	1,498	18.4	1,338	-1.1	1,223	-7.2
Arizona.....	41,184	9,862	-18.2	8,052	0.2	19,819	23.4	7,320	-26.4
Arkansas.....	124,483	46,823	13.9	22,807	-30.8	30,443	-7.4	15,576	27.7
California.....	165,708	27,386	-0.4	12,106	3.3	75,501	13.8	41,318	-13.0
Colorado.....	30,812	7,082	29.8	820	-68.2	5,791	-0.7	13,181	3.8
Dist. of Columbia.....	26,517	378	21.8	8,870	-8.8	4,387	-13.0	11,874	6.3
Florida.....	339,368	73,237	-1.5	70,268	4.5	87,429	-3.2	108,392	2.7
Georgia.....	782,464	112,901	0.5	72,812	0.0	85,446	-10.0	117,068	8.6
Hawaii.....	2,779	2,831	21.8	97	22.8	3,726	-12.2	3,102	4.6
Illinois.....	88,888	43,226	5.5	4,051	24.1	20,898	1.1	14,717	-21.1
Indiana.....	37,182	8,814	22.1	1,089	-28.1	14,323	-4.3	12,836	22.9
Iowa.....	24,874	5,822	3.8	2,992	-11.2	14,215	-1.0	11,836	9.8
Kansas.....	198,727	65,787	-3.8	28,802	-5.3	82,988	-2.2	51,123	8.8
Kentucky.....	183,687	42,217	0.8	35,513	8.6	66,073	-8.1	48,894	3.8
Louisiana.....	88,020	10,527	10.6	3,686	11.3	13,596	16.0	31,187	1.6
Maryland.....	24,568	5,817	20.7	2,782	7.2	7,804	-14.2	9,122	4.0
Michigan.....	168,044	60,313	13.0	23,080	-3.1	42,119	-7.5	32,563	8.7
Minnesota.....	210,873	63,990	1.4	30,492	2.1	86,838	-13.4	60,335	12.1
Missouri.....	46,234	11,814	13.6	12,808	4.3	17,047	4.7	4,135	-42.0
New Mexico.....	323,089	97,477	0.0	56,969	-4.3	83,790	-9.0	82,884	19.7
North Carolina.....	65,026	17,274	0.2	1,527	11.9	12,929	4.4	28,180	8.3
Ohio.....	223,817	64,200	2.9	41,218	-10.9	79,336	9.0	28,962	0.1
Oregon-Wash.....	27,986	7,147	63.1	2,298	92.1	8,988	-24.5	11,823	-3.2
Oregon-Wash.....	218,878	71,887	-1.7	32,841	-18.9	47,883	3.7	68,868	20.8
Tennessee.....	826,836	80,215	3.9	38,884	-13.8	101,992	5.3	107,474	2.0
Texas.....	904,208	286,411	2.6	160,775	-4.6	322,941	-1.1	203,180	2.8
Utah-Idaho.....	5,583	1,836	-17.3	124	-83.4	2,780	25.2	1,169	0.3
Virginia.....	248,548	38,408	-3.0	29,638	-17.5	38,377	-8.7	93,837	10.7

NOTE: A sizable number of self-recommendations of location for churches resulted in a noticeable decrease in some classifications and an increase in others. This factor should be considered when studying changes from 1966.

THE DOWNTOWN CHURCH SELECTED FINDINGS FROM PASTORS' RESPONSES

MAIN REASON MEMBERS MOVE MEMBERSHIP INTO DOWNTOWN CHURCHES	37%	BETTER STAFFED TO SERVE THE PEOPLE
MAIN REASON MEMBERS RETAIN MEMBERSHIP DOWNTOWN AFTER MOVING TO SUBURBS	55%	BETTER EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS AND ORGANIZATION
MAIN REASON MEMBERS MOVE MEMBERSHIP FROM DOWNTOWN CHURCHES	85%	DON'T WANT TO DRIVE DISTANCE SEVERAL TIMES A WEEK
MAIN ATTITUDE TOWARD FUTURE OF THE DOWNTOWN CHURCH	45%	STANDING BY BUT SHOULD REMAIN A PERMANENT MINISTRY
IS RELOCATION A FUTURE POSSIBILITY?	72%	NO, DEFINITELY NOT
ASSISTANCE THAT WOULD HELP IMPROVE MINISTRY OF DOWNTOWN CHURCH	73%	SURVEY INFORMATION FROM OTHER DOWNTOWN CHURCHES

*Data from: A STUDY OF THE DOWNTOWN CHURCH by Department of Metropolitan Missions, Home Mission Board, S.B.C. and Church Administration Department, Sunday School Board, S.B.C. SURVEY PORTION BY RESEARCH and STATISTICS DEPT., Sunday School Board, S.B.C.

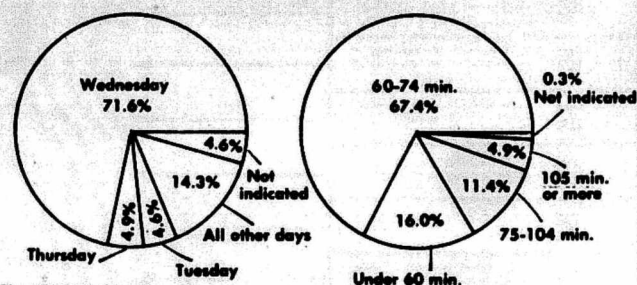
TOTAL GIFTS OF CITY CHURCHES, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1967-1966

SBC and State Conventions	Total 1967	Small City (2,500 - 5,000 Pop.)		Large City (Population 10,000 or more)					
		1967	% Change	Downtown Area		Neighborhood Area		Suburban Area	
				1967	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change
SBC	\$568,678,253	\$118,019,888	8.8	\$108,788,330	0.8	\$183,079,957	2.1	\$127,088,497	11.8
Alabama.....	\$2,385,799	\$8,084,871	-2.5	\$7,217,628	1.3	\$9,489,863	0.3	\$7,748,067	22.8
Alaska.....	442,913	72,490	-2.2	47,043	-1.5	192,838	0.5	188,854	-11.5
Arizona.....	\$7,114,016	\$779,481	-10.3	\$68,389	-1.4	\$1,789,818	29.1	\$113,883	-18.3
Arkansas.....	14,088,955	\$4,784,693	29.9	\$3,531,081	-0.8	\$4,008,883	-0.2	\$1,723,089	73.8
California.....	14,868,817	\$2,482,617	8.6	\$1,812,863	9.3	\$9,928,434	17.4	\$4,841,414	-2.7
Colorado.....	\$1,983,404	\$31,486	28.2	\$88,186	-68.7	\$1,079,488	9.0	\$1,183,263	4.3
Dist. of Columbia.....	4,834,844	\$2,448	10.8	\$1,872,271	10.8	\$1,830,972	13.8	\$1,087,886	28.3
Florida.....	\$8,424,066	\$7,087,067	1.9	\$9,687,181	18.0	\$3,343,498	2.9	\$6,846,468	7.3
Georgia.....	42,864,016	\$10,881,006	10.6	\$10,831,747	7.3	\$6,843,848	-2.1	\$11,874,812	17.5
Hawaii.....	728,860	\$280,878	66.6	\$8,080	584.1	\$23,980	-32.3	\$184,384	-60.1
Illinois.....	\$7,837,306	\$7,728,136	8.8	\$69,102	22.8	\$2,184,847	8.6	\$1,840,831	-10.8
Indiana.....	\$2,808,664	\$770,084	27.6	\$145,180	-28.6	\$1,084,788	1.4	\$811,886	27.5
Iowa.....	\$3,237,007	\$85,421	-1.1	\$44,136	-1.1	\$1,288,182	7.8	\$1,088,089	8.8
Kansas.....	\$6,148,649	\$6,039,898	-1.1	\$3,718,581	7.1	\$4,338,187	17.8	\$4,338,187	17.8
Kentucky.....	\$2,478,877	\$4,642,272	8.8	\$6,384,342	12.8	\$6,833,488	-0.4	\$6,077,778	6.3
Louisiana.....	\$6,833,568	\$1,040,828	31.2	\$417,436	8.8	\$1,617,434	13.8	\$2,988,483	4.7
Maryland.....	\$2,368,618	\$87,888	23.8	\$98,111	1.5	\$78,741	-8.8	\$78,283	4.7
Michigan.....	\$10,148,088	\$8,530,799	18.4	\$8,530,799	18.4	\$4,723,183	-8.8	\$2,248,483	28.8
Minnesota.....	\$1,638,138	\$5,820,630	10.0	\$4,111,838	12.8	\$6,832,818	-8.8	\$6,832,818	23.0
Missouri.....	\$4,388,741	\$1,087,000	14.8	\$1,537,800	-11.3	\$1,876,630	21.7	\$18,881	-6.8
New Mexico.....	\$3,680,780	\$9,081,025	11.4	\$7,898,983	8.8	\$4,428,477	-7.4	\$2,810,888	24.2
Ohio.....	\$5,723,884	\$1,458,889	12.2	\$118,888	-8.8	\$1,461,832	1.1	\$2,788,427	18.7
Oklahoma.....	\$1,001,128	\$8,888,488	11.2	\$8,473,288	-14.0	\$7,102,088	16.1	\$2,888,378	10.4
Oregon-Wash.....	\$2,488,789	\$99,284	100.6	\$227,111	72.8	\$18,381	-16.4	\$18,381	1.1
South Carolina.....	\$2,814,848	\$7,448,683	8.2	\$4,677,730	-11.8	\$4,908,428	8.8	\$6,682,808	20.8
Tennessee.....	\$8,428,288	\$7,227,818	11.3	\$6,649,674	-7.4	\$10,880,043	6.6	\$11,818,761	8.1
Texas.....	\$6,488,888	\$10,444,453	7.7	\$3,583,473	8.8	\$3,112,818	8.8	\$18,978,283	7.5
Utah-Idaho.....	\$74,238	\$18,187	-18.0	\$10,714	-41.2	\$23,038	18.1	\$122,818	1.0
Virginia.....	\$4,186,848	\$3,818,124	18.1	\$3,818,124	-8.8	\$8,888,883	-2.1	\$8,288,418	18.7

NOTE: A sizable number of self-recommendations of location for churches resulted in a noticeable decrease in some classifications and an increase in others. This factor should be considered when studying changes from 1966.

Royal Ambassador Chapters

WHEN THEY MEET . . . AND THE LENGTH OF MEETINGS



SOURCE: The 1967 RA Survey

These tables are based upon a recent survey undertaken by the Research and Statistics Department, Baptist Sunday School Board at the request of the . . .

TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT OF CITY CHURCHES, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1967-1966

SBC and State Conventions	Total* 1967	Small City (2,000-5,000 Pop.)		Large City (Population 10,000 or more)					
		1967	% Change	Downtown Area		Neighborhood Area		Suburban Area	
				1967	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change
SBC.....	1,500,000	627,211	8.7	225,189	-4.4	600,800	-1.9	674,722	6.8
Alabama.....	127,619	34,200	-0.3	10,403	-1.5	58,974	0.1	81,523	19.8
Alaska.....	5,190	207	21.7	633	23.9	790	6.3	470	0.5
Arizona.....	10,870	4,000	-11.3	2,175	2.4	7,815	17.8	3,204	-22.7
Arkansas.....	42,500	14,181	10.8	8,463	-25.9	15,680	-6.6	7,527	20.8
California.....	86,900	12,570	2.5	6,770	6.6	36,500	12.4	19,600	-12.8
Colorado.....	12,770	3,200	25.6	410	-54.4	4,800	4.5	3,300	-1.6
Dist. of Columbia.....	4,300	40	-41.3	955	-11.6	1,200	-18.8	2,110	2.3
Florida.....	111,400	34,707	0.6	19,082	6.9	30,700	0.6	30,200	3.3
Georgia.....	120,511	34,713	9.6	19,612	1.9	27,000	-10.7	30,200	10.6
Hawaii.....	3,370	781	2.0	80	80.1	700	-11.3	600	10.8
Illinois.....	30,940	14,000	14.3	1,104	21.3	8,717	-1.2	4,700	-14.8
Indiana.....	12,320	2,000	17.2	774	-22.4	4,000	-5.4	1,900	17.4
Iowa.....	10,570	2,270	-6.7	947	-18.2	6,000	0.1	4,100	9.3
Kentucky.....	47,000	10,000	-8.2	4,965	-12.2	12,000	-2.3	10,000	10.7
Louisiana.....	70,000	21,100	10.9	12,755	11.2	20,700	-6.0	10,517	6.1
Maryland.....	16,010	3,000	15.4	665	-12.2	3,700	20.0	2,600	2.8
Michigan.....	8,700	1,000	24.6	770	4.5	3,810	-11.4	2,000	9.3
Minnesota.....	10,000	10,000	13.8	10,000	-2.6	10,000	-8.5	10,000	10.7
Missouri.....	60,000	10,000	5.0	6,949	-1.0	10,000	-12.6	10,000	10.0
New Mexico.....	10,100	4,000	9.3	5,011	0.9	7,000	2.0	1,000	-41.8
North Carolina.....	74,000	19,000	-3.4	10,071	-9.7	31,000	-11.1	30,000	10.2
Ohio.....	10,000	2,000	0.7	1,000	-10.3	2,000	4.0	1,000	23.9
Oklahoma.....	12,000	3,000	2.9	1,070	-18.8	20,000	8.3	10,000	-4.7
Oregon-Wash.....	17,000	3,000	48.9	1,472	70.4	3,000	-24.2	4,000	-4.7
South Carolina.....	40,000	10,000	-1.3	5,120	-22.9	14,000	1.0	10,710	17.0
Tennessee.....	110,000	30,000	4.3	10,000	-14.7	30,000	3.0	40,000	4.7
Texas.....	300,000	70,000	6.3	64,100	-6.7	110,000	-3.0	70,000	-4.9
Utah-Idaho.....	10,000	2,000	-27.6	87	-82.5	2,000	30.0	1,000	-11.0
Virginia.....	40,000	10,000	-1.4	4,000	-17.2	10,000	-9.0	10,000	11.0

*Includes for the first time enrolment for the New Church Member Orientation and Leader Training plans of churches' training program.

NOTE: A sizable number of self-relocations of location for churches resulted in a noticeable decrease in some church districts and an increase in others. This factor should be considered when studying changes from 1966.

ROYAL AMBASSADORS ARE SAYING:

75.9% of their group has been camping with a RA chapter.

74.2% of their group has completed some part of one of the RA advancement plans.



.... Brotherhood Commission. The survey included 1686 persons and resulted in a response by 307 Leaders/Counselors, 297 RA parents, and 344 RAs.

WMU ENROLMENT OF CITY CHURCHES, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1967-1966

SBC and State Conventions	Total 1967	Small City (2,000-5,000 Pop.)		Large City (Population 10,000 or more)					
		1967	% Change	Downtown Area		Neighborhood Area		Suburban Area	
				1967	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change
SBC	900,067	267,000	1.4	133,500	-7.4	230,500	-3.0	237,071	6.8
Alabama	68,223	23,104	-0.3	10,900	-3.8	17,200	-4.1	14,200	14.8
Alaska	780	80	0	183	-24.4	200	23.1	120	-10.0
Arizona	6,060	1,627	-12.0	900	-0.6	2,900	3.0	1,200	-2.0
Arkansas	33,000	9,125	9.8	4,400	-1.0	5,400	-0.8	3,000	-1.0
California	35,000	6,204	4.8	2,700	13.6	11,304	12.4	4,000	-14.0
Colorado	5,000	1,019	30.4	180	-44.4	1,521	2.0	3,400	1.0
Dist. of Columbia	4,007	97	0	1,000	-4.1	1,000	0	1,011	10.1
Florida	67,304	13,744	-7.0	12,470	-0.8	14,420	-0.8	10,000	10.0
Georgia	86,000	33,707	6.0	16,737	-2.0	19,000	-7.3	16,000	15.0
Hawaii	1,378	401	-0.1	20	0	450	-19.0	500	0
Illinois	16,303	2,130	0.1	943	3.0	5,000	0.0	3,000	-10.0
Indiana	5,043	1,300	30.0	201	-20.1	3,123	-10.0	3,300	30.0
Iowa	9,700	1,402	0	440	-22.0	2,000	0	2,104	10.4
Kentucky	34,007	12,010	-3.0	8,170	-10.1	6,000	-10.0	7,019	15.1
Louisiana	30,000	6,434	-0.1	4,777	3.0	9,400	-10.0	7,000	0
Maryland	11,300	3,310	17.0	700	-0.1	2,000	10.0	5,000	-0.1
Michigan	4,104	815	34.0	330	-10.0	1,000	-10.0	1,000	10.0
Minnesota	42,300	10,007	10.0	7,412	3.0	7,000	0	6,000	10.0
Missouri	69,011	14,705	-2.0	7,007	4.0	10,000	-12.0	10,011	0
New Mexico	6,114	2,300	4.0	3,372	0.0	2,070	0	0	0
North Carolina	70,370	23,023	0.0	14,000	-5.0	20,000	-11.0	16,000	10.0
Ohio	10,070	2,300	0.0	100	-0.1	2,700	-0.1	4,300	7.0
Oklahoma	25,770	11,000	0	6,000	-20.0	11,372	0	8,007	-2.0
Oregon-Wash.	5,003	1,201	63.0	0	0	1,200	-20.0	1,001	-7.0
South Carolina	60,107	20,344	0.0	6,300	-20.0	11,000	0.0	16,100	10.0
Tennessee	67,000	15,471	4.0	7,001	-10.0	16,770	-0.0	17,000	1.0
Texas	120,000	30,000	-0.1	37,000	0	47,000	-0.1	20,711	-1.0
Utah-Idaho	042	247	-0.1	2	-0.1	0	20.0	0	0
Virginia	87,100	10,017	0.0	8,000	-10.0	10,000	-0.0	19,000	10.0

NOTE: A sizable number of self-relocations of location for churches resulted in a noticeable decrease in some church districts and an increase in others. This factor should be considered when studying changes from 1966.

Students in Southern Baptist Schools

Seminaries.....	5,237
Senior Colleges.....	64,635
Junior Colleges.....	13,903
Academies.....	2,503
Bible Schools.....	587
Total.....	86,865

SOURCE: Education Commission, SBC

BAPTIST MEN ENROLMENT OF CITY CHURCHES, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—1967-1966

SBC and State Conventions	Total 1967	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		Large City (Population 10,000 or more)					
		1967	% Change	Downtown Area		Neighborhood Area		Suburban Area	
				1967	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change
SBC.....	184,981	60,333	-0.0	30,174	-11.0	54,406	-7.6	49,449	1.6
Alabama.....	15,847	5,610	-7.0	2,867	-11.1	4,773	-6.6	3,977	18.6
Alaska.....	134	71	0.0	44	-37.2	93	-11.7	0	-100.0
Arizona.....	1,447	408	-19.2	134	-13.7	733	4.1	205	-43.1
Arkansas.....	4,420	1,960	23.0	761	18.0	1,264	-12.4	441	30.2
California.....	5,420	1,071	22.6	668	-4.1	3,480	19.3	1,204	-26.8
Colorado.....	1,017	189	-14.0	28	-16.2	317	-10.2	483	11.0
Dist. of Columbia.....	491	243	-4.3	174	0.0	100	244.8	217	201.7
Florida.....	13,374	3,343	-4.3	2,580	5.0	3,602	-5.5	4,649	2.0
Georgia.....	28,380	8,604	4.1	3,665	3.0	4,498	-10.9	6,963	7.1
Hawaii.....	204	73	-6.3	20	0.0	60	81.8	60	-32.3
Illinois.....	3,811	1,405	3.3	304	-30.4	1,007	1.3	408	-19.4
Indiana.....	1,148	272	33.2	27	-68.3	260	23.3	409	-6.4
Iowa.....	1,875	284	18.2	209	43.6	611	20.9	521	4.7
Kentucky.....	5,644	1,684	-18.5	942	-6.6	1,204	-11.4	1,897	15.2
Louisiana.....	5,158	1,328	-10.1	1,445	-3.6	1,243	4.2	1,078	-15.4
Maryland.....	1,968	437	8.7	32	-60.8	680	3.9	611	-10.2
Michigan.....	868	96	50.0	138	18.6	268	-32.1	371	1.1
Minnesota.....	5,788	1,821	8.8	1,189	-31.2	1,367	-13.0	1,441	1.8
Missouri.....	7,614	2,371	14.1	1,878	-11.5	1,723	-22.6	2,137	7.3
New Mexico.....	1,938	640	16.9	308	-30.4	732	-11.1	100	-14.0
North Carolina.....	13,637	3,728	-1.4	2,234	-7.3	3,788	-12.0	2,600	13.5
Ohio.....	2,102	732	10.4	100	-100.0	514	-15.2	918	13.6
Oklahoma.....	7,428	2,295	-8.2	2,288	-33.4	1,665	-6.2	1,187	-4.1
Oregon-Wash.....	484	81	-29.7	51	71.6	64	-66.7	248	-8.2
South Carolina.....	10,286	2,170	5.4	1,302	-21.0	2,271	12.8	3,410	17.6
Tennessee.....	11,280	2,723	18.4	1,148	-23.0	3,481	-2.8	3,899	2.9
Texas.....	32,705	8,146	-7.0	5,371	-17.1	12,742	-0.1	6,223	-12.3
Utah-Idaho.....	197	38	-53.1	7	-80.0	141	34.1	40	17.0
Virginia.....	5,443	1,311	-19.5	1,488	-12.7	2,918	-13.8	2,088	-4.3

NOTE: A sizable number of self-reclassifications of location for churches resulted in a noticeable decrease in some classifications and an increase in others. This factor should be considered when studying changes from 1966.

Church Vocation Students in Southern Baptist

SEMINARIES				COLLEGES			
Church Vocation Students				Church Vocation Students			
MINISTERIAL	HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION	CHURCH EDUCATION	CHURCH MUSIC	MINISTERIAL	HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION	CHURCH EDUCATION	CHURCH MUSIC
3,189	701	1,037	329	3,458	1,075	649	871

SOURCE: Education Commission, SBC

MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLMENT OF CITY CHURCHES, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1967-1966

SBC and State Conventions	Total 1967	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		Large City (Population 10,000 or more)					
		1967	% Change	Downtown Area		Neighborhood Area		Suburban Area	
				1967	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change
SBC.....	213,408	178,384	11.5	129,892	-2.2	215,848	4.0	192,343	18.0
Alabama.....	50,232	16,404	1.8	10,117	4.0	17,564	9.4	15,683	19.8
Alaska.....	644	60	-20.8	211	77.3	284	53.8	80	63.4
Arizona.....	8,237	561	12.0	324	12.0	2,708	56.8	703	-11.3
Arkansas.....	21,428	7,118	43.0	4,668	-7.2	9,325	-10.4	2,697	63.1
California.....	17,861	2,547	5.0	1,978	22.1	8,513	18.4	4,341	-14.6
Colorado.....	3,815	482	7.3	814	-67.1	1,423	73.5	1,748	28.9
Dist. of Columbia.....	3,905	38	-2.7	1,196	-3.0	1,074	6.8	1,399	9.1
Florida.....	60,381	10,538	18.1	12,034	-8.8	13,188	-3.6	14,644	3.2
Georgia.....	63,140	17,467	15.1	12,294	7.6	13,651	-3.7	18,728	19.4
Hawaii.....	651	215	59.9	30	208.0	253	-28.5	160	23.6
Illinois.....	9,282	4,414	22.2	678	13.0	2,864	13.2	1,820	-0.3
Indiana.....	3,211	541	3.4	158	-12.4	1,181	23.7	1,334	62.5
Iowa.....	4,686	470	-19.2	138	-72.8	1,088	26.7	1,414	16.1
Kentucky.....	28,178	9,182	11.6	4,416	9.8	6,728	6.3	7,879	16.6
Louisiana.....	30,170	7,410	8.0	6,051	-1.1	8,544	2.0	8,855	9.2
Maryland.....	6,488	1,124	62.7	398	3.9	1,604	28.7	2,377	0.4
Michigan.....	2,481	335	0.9	158	-23.7	972	-2.3	900	14.6
Mississippi.....	31,456	8,912	12.6	6,927	3.8	8,810	3.8	6,808	25.1
Missouri.....	25,801	7,832	11.6	3,847	-2.2	7,342	-7.9	7,000	26.4
New Mexico.....	6,330	1,290	7.2	2,167	8.7	2,237	12.4	630	-29.8
North Carolina.....	48,589	13,758	8.6	9,380	2.3	12,561	-8.8	11,420	24.9
Ohio.....	6,534	1,358	14.1	419	-19.0	1,609	10.1	2,785	26.6
Oklahoma.....	32,511	6,210	24.3	7,434	-15.6	11,318	12.9	6,461	4.5
Oregon-Wash.....	2,876	517	108.0	480	84.3	689	-30.8	1,349	19.8
South Carolina.....	34,879	11,041	8.5	4,921	-14.9	7,156	6.0	11,551	40.8
Tennessee.....	50,303	11,602	8.4	8,727	-15.0	15,471	11.4	17,453	0.6
Texas.....	133,210	28,876	12.8	27,643	2.6	48,846	5.7	20,362	12.2
Utah-Idaho.....	525	82	-4.1	18	-51.4	282	59.0	164	26.4
Virginia.....	21,134	4,236	-1.3	4,686	-16.4	10,823	-6.7	11,877	18.6

NOTE: A sizable number of self-reclassifications of location for churches resulted in a noticeable decrease in some classifications and an increase in others. This factor should be considered when studying changes from 1966.

PROPERTY VALUE OF CITY CHURCHES, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1967-1966

SBC and State Conventions	Total 1967	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		Large City (Population 10,000 or more)		Suburban Area			
		1967	% Change	Downtown Area		Neighborhood Area		Suburban Area	
				1967	% Change	1967	% Change	1967	% Change
SBC	\$2,581,560,701	\$599,451,918	7.6	\$456,338,743	1.9	\$897,943,298	4.9	\$617,827,723	13.7
Alabama	173,983,970	46,453,787	8.5	37,873,827	10.0	52,734,804	9.4	36,833,833	24.7
Alaska	3,897,115	373,480	-33.8	1,909,806	178.0	991,568	7.9	733,198	-28.6
Arizona	21,873,432	4,987,683	-34.8	2,935,398	8.8	9,413,127	45.6	4,308,341	-10.2
Arkansas	73,424,948	24,029,929	34.5	18,098,147	-9.7	21,838,538	-16.0	3,773,927	69.8
California	91,806,913	14,332,086	1.0	9,818,896	22.8	43,240,820	19.4	22,866,396	-4.1
Colorado	14,569,131	2,551,300	21.2	927,190	-42.2	6,106,749	5.9	5,635,123	4.6
District of Columbia	28,731,473	208,000	0.0	7,867,473	-1.4	9,637,877	1.1	5,235,123	4.9
Florida	173,348,026	24,388,198	6.5	49,672,486	10.3	46,805,038	-2.1	41,803,823	4.3
Georgia	217,891,777	84,993,743	13.2	48,488,368	0.2	55,141,808	2.4	50,090,648	31.3
Hawaii	6,935,899	1,391,612	8.2	46,000	-4.0	3,632,387	-0.3	1,732,890	8.4
Illinois	40,913,234	19,806,284	10.8	1,674,200	15.4	13,227,254	14.7	6,199,817	-11.7
Indiana	11,897,028	2,451,900	38.3	828,900	-80.4	4,812,188	8.3	4,104,372	36.1
Iowa	18,353,347	3,334,200	-3.2	2,181,800	6.7	6,888,200	22.1	4,679,447	6.8
Kentucky	110,543,061	32,775,818	5.0	25,321,817	-16.1	28,508,757	-12.8	23,944,897	20.9
Louisiana	118,710,921	23,840,173	-8.3	26,546,404	10.7	38,430,068	1.5	26,094,296	6.8
Maryland	32,044,900	5,991,777	19.5	2,582,600	105.1	5,818,166	38.6	14,554,387	3.8
Michigan	11,273,636	1,963,600	21.3	888,336	-5.0	4,128,800	-0.6	4,288,900	31.4
Minnesota	92,819,600	27,186,804	18.2	28,897,184	5.1	28,723,814	3.7	16,029,137	5.3
Missouri	103,896,437	26,086,711	13.8	20,453,294	19.4	27,822,106	-10.4	29,035,354	28.9
New Mexico	23,083,000	5,328,768	11.7	2,296,617	-6.8	9,771,878	23.8	1,688,600	-34.8
North Carolina	175,731,154	49,809,944	11.0	41,818,956	7.3	50,631,419	1.6	24,989,636	26.1
Ohio	25,289,786	6,080,077	-1.3	664,000	-1.8	6,812,406	-0.6	11,689,278	20.7
Oklahoma	107,370,222	28,808,619	18.0	28,654,011	-5.2	37,144,321	16.6	18,888,361	8.4
Oregon-Washington	12,287,453	3,103,066	84.9	1,575,504	106.9	3,606,820	-28.8	4,684,376	-4.4
South Carolina	116,733,870	38,831,772	13.6	24,360,119	-8.9	23,310,843	17.9	30,291,498	38.8
Tennessee	171,496,189	35,180,132	6.7	27,918,943	-4.6	54,102,832	9.5	57,308,282	13.0
Texas	478,013,519	92,792,318	-0.2	119,341,123	2.4	176,589,820	7.6	93,318,849	8.7
Utah-Idaho	2,411,515	734,380	1.6	33,800	-73.1	1,061,530	18.7	583,018	-8.9
Virginia	136,666,700	18,153,474	7.6	20,470,748	-6.8	48,402,233	-2.3	42,610,148	19.6

NOTE: A sizable number of self-reclassifications of location for churches resulted in a noticeable decrease in some classifications and an increase in others. This factor should be considered when studying changes from 1966.

1967 RECEIPTS AND DISTRIBUTION OF MISSION AND BENEVOLENCE FUNDS—BY STATE CONVENTIONS

State Conventions	Total Receipts	Total Disbursements	State Mission	State Benevolence	State Cooperative	State Unassigned	State Special	State Reserve	State Fund	State Other	State Total	State % of Total	State % of Total
SBC	\$16,073,131	\$16,073,131	\$16,073,131	\$16,073,131	\$16,073,131	\$16,073,131	\$16,073,131	\$16,073,131	\$16,073,131	\$16,073,131	\$16,073,131	100.0	100.0
Alabama	800,000	16,908,080	5,422,998	4,678,534	1,189,308	425,114	32,392	1,066,764	385,930	1,469,006	139,061	1,638,908	26.0
Alaska	50,000	300,830	2,450	64,890	19,432	16,692	187,812	14,068	17,500	17,500	17,500	17,500	3.6
Arizona	400,000	10,900,080	263,118	84,901	35,473	713	532,367	12,430	111,873	773,883	14,788	56,585	16.4
Arkansas	149,108	9,818,893	1,317,353	486,893	182,797	182,797	2,908	933,943	120,963	841,823	14,788	773,883	23.4
California	584,881	2,481,539	550,668	1,186,267	316,516	113,908	443	643,128	38,041	260,364	267,982	267,982	26.7
Colorado	153,080	722,000	18,000	77,326	9,000	9,000	281,507	40,300	56,300	48,988	17.3	48,988	33.7
District of Columbia	400,080	3,680,000	300,000	87,800	18,508	18,508	7,700	279,721	40,300	1,988,478	46.8	1,988,478	55.9
Florida	1,082,112	19,587,188	6,063,146	3,717,083	1,084,482	880,820	11,676	1,347,798	340,331	3,397,446	2,997,446	2,997,446	29.2
Georgia	490,499	45,999,117	13,638,512	5,368,731	1,888,088	3,237,854	14,144	1,066,282	831,734	2,017,809	1,477	639,011	26.7
Hawaii	280,800	1,468,000	77,323	24,518	8,408	8,408	282,848	1,477	1,477	19,773	19,773	19,773	1.3
Illinois	733,383	3,544,893	70,476	1,007,988	339,358	192,264	3,081	700,083	186,606	264,614	36.3	264,614	41.2
Indiana	223,755	1,545,983	270,477	64,382	13,146	13,146	32	861,944	1,513	73,548	36.8	73,548	36.8
Iowa	400,000	899,128	94,186	269,626	87,191	18,086	233,708	3,126	43,868	10,213	11.4	43,868	11.4
Kentucky	444,788	34,688,733	8,333,588	3,444,808	681,797	1,474,123	3,610	1,217,224	413,074	1,703,829	134,286	1,127,914	21.9
Louisiana	1,623,216	20,288,889	3,125,614	2,398,238	764,046	860,297	43,908	1,178,384	224,322	1,196,429	67,044	1,932,848	38.4
Maryland	400,000	875,000	2,900,800	774,348	30,680	783	801,897	39,000	80,809	301,166	28.9	301,166	45.5
Michigan	880,000	1,260,000	80,000	330,168	15,880	15,880	191,282	173,748	521,892	74,928	1,108,428	23.9	23.9
Minnesota	1,731,354	31,946,418	2,815,432	3,379,383	1,032,542	198,284	2,186	632,378	173,748	521,892	74,928	1,108,428	23.9
Missouri	244,380	20,892,613	11,342,654	3,377,139	733,108	733,108	15,348	1,110,983	186,826	584,016	140	1,311,175	40.6
New Mexico	200,000	1,649,648	1,013,474	587,899	127,152	178,771	3,318	489,884	107,434	166,163	38.4	166,163	23.3
North Carolina	553,304	58,390,197	23,719,688	8,989,418	3,130,868	1,343,324	8,802	1,928,478	900,991	1,679,948	840,389	2,085,478	34.0
Ohio	578,800	535,080	149,639	149,639	149,639	149,639	149,639	149,639	149,639	149,639	149,639	149,639	14.9
Oklahoma	983,638	26,730,892	7,711,736	2,388,183	728,823	1,019,590	14,963	1,074,039	888	769,414	164,669	1,343,780	21.9
Oregon-Wash.	58,199	568,884	298,218	247,146	62,030	34,813	170,306	4	4	46,094	18.8	46,094	31.7
South Carolina	553,149	47,423,973	13,014,538	4,681,943	1,347,371	707,843	2,102	1,124,487	828,188	1,232,086	283,476	1,546,416	33.0
Tennessee	457,335	86,519,027	4,379,744	4,918,638	1,345,723	297,181	35,349	1,330,511	536,144	1,450,075	97,371	1,718,036	35.0
Texas	1,380,081	169,289,266	78,880,748	12,410,410	4,290,816	1,283,962	8,230	2,382,369	1,013,191	2,984,761	1,158,416	4,181,883	26.2
Utah-Idaho	751,846	34,434,148	18,099,136	4,363,174	1,025,454	359,519	3,900	1,076,281	274,881	968,738	100,431	1,010,704	27.6
Virginia	751,846	34,434,148	18,099,136	4,363,174	1,025,454	359,519	3,900	1,076,281	274,881	968,738	100,431	1,010,704	27.6
Specials												80,511	

*No figure can be reported which is comparable to those of other state conventions because the D. C. Convention is affiliated with both the Southern and American Baptist Conventions.

†Figures in these columns supplied by the Executive Committee, SBC.

†1966 figures.

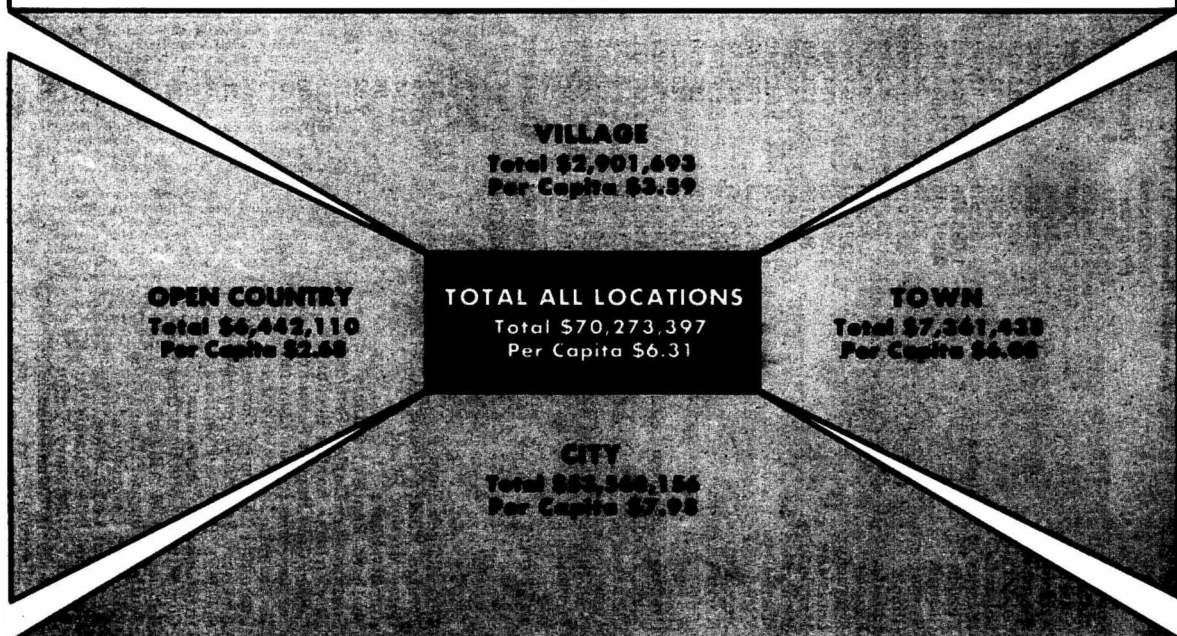
DISTRIBUTION OF COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS IN ACCORDANCE WITH INSTRUCTIONS OF THE SBC

Year ended December 31, 1967 with comparative figures for 1966

	1967		Add Excess of Distribution Over Budget (*)	1967		1966	
	Operating Expenses	Capital Needs		Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount
Distribution for operating expenses and capital needs:							
Foreign Mission Board	\$11,780,300		\$648,136	48.31%	\$12,428,436	48.25%	\$11,880,000
Home Mission Board	4,014,200	900,250	323,066	29.87	5,237,516	19.64	4,794,000
Assets Board	250,000			0.99	250,000	1.64	250,000
Southern Seminary	801,304	100,000		3.89	901,304	3.66	875,000
Southeastern Seminary	1,037,498	178,000		6.76	1,205,498	4.42	1,000,000
New Orleans Seminary	682,064	300,000		3.80	982,064	4.83	1,188,000
Golden Gate Seminary	421,819	149,250		2.43	571,069	2.97	712,000
Southeastern Seminary	518,818	50,000		2.42	568,818	3.34	600,000
Midwestern Seminary	318,390			1.84	318,390	1.53	400,000
Radio and Television Commission	977,000	200,000		4.71	1,177,000	4.66	1,000,000
American Seminary Commission	90,000			0.80	90,000	0.37	50,000
Southern Baptist Hospital	30,000			0.14	30,000	0.14	30,000
Brotherhood Commission	228,100	40,000		1.06	268,100	0.82	200,000
Public Affairs Committee	104,000	**270,000		1.40	374,000	0.41	90,000
Southern Baptist Foundation	61,600			0.28	61,600	0.25	60,000
Education Commission	94,000			0.43	94,000	0.37	80,000
Historical Commission	90,000			0.40	90,000	0.36	80,000
Christian Life Commission	100,000			0.40	100,000	0.37	90,000
Convention Operating Budget	200,000			0.90	200,000	0.83	200,000
Stewardship Commission	83,000			0.38	83,000	0.38	83,000
	\$21,980,500	\$2,340,500	\$969,801	100.00%	\$25,189,801	100.00%	\$24,000,000

* Cooperative Program funds received in excess of \$24,200,000 are distributed 68 1/2% to Foreign Mission Board and 31 1/2% to Home Mission Board.
** Capital funds on deposit with Southern Baptist Foundation.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GIFTS AS REPORTED BY THE CHURCHES 1967



Year ended December 31, 1967

Year ended December 31, 1967

	Cooperative Program	Designated	Total
Specials	\$ 60,311	\$ 26,933	\$ 87,244
Alabama	1,636,968	1,186,300	2,823,268
Alaska	17,090	18,422	36,112
Arizona	55,885	84,801	140,686
Arkansas	778,453	495,693	1,259,146
California	297,982	315,510	613,492
Colorado	46,956	71,226	118,181
District of Columbia	56,269	87,600	143,869
Florida	1,693,478	1,034,482	2,727,960
Georgia	2,897,445	1,685,885	4,083,130
Hawaii	19,873	24,515	44,388
Illinois	354,914	238,369	593,273
Indiana	73,848	64,382	128,230
Kansas	43,558	67,191	110,749
Kentucky	1,127,914	651,797	1,779,711
Louisiana	1,033,548	764,046	1,797,594
Maryland	301,156	174,390	475,546
Michigan	50,869	55,387	106,256
Mississippi	1,108,425	1,022,542	2,130,967
Missouri	1,211,112	783,106	1,994,218
New Mexico	155,183	137,152	292,335
North Carolina	2,038,475	2,130,595	4,169,070
Ohio	158,530	125,630	284,160
Oklahoma	1,343,750	725,528	2,069,278
Oregon-Washington	46,604	62,020	108,624
South Carolina	1,546,416	1,347,311	2,893,727
Tennessee	1,718,935	1,248,732	2,968,767
Texas	4,181,387	4,290,505	8,471,887
Utah-Idaho	9,051	12,000	21,051
Virginia	1,610,705	1,032,454	2,643,159
TOTALS	\$25,189,804	\$19,944,294	\$45,114,098

DISTRIBUTION

	Percent of Total	Total
SBC Budget Fund	44%	\$ 200,344
Foreign Mission Board	61.70	27,833,078
Home Mission Board	21.57	9,729,805
Annuity Board	.54	252,073
Southern Baptist Seminary	2.02	909,057
Southwestern Baptist Seminary	2.72	1,228,372
New Orleans Baptist Seminary	2.18	984,090
Golden Gate Baptist Seminary	1.36	612,015
Southeastern Baptist Seminary	1.35	610,827
Midwestern Baptist Seminary	.77	349,031
Radio and Television Commission	2.64	1,190,395
American Seminary Commission	.20	90,814
Southern Baptist Hospitals	.08	38,959
Brotherhood Commission	.59	266,511
Committee on Public Affairs*	.83	374,511
Baptist World Alliance		274
Southern Baptist Foundation	.14	62,174
Education Commission	.21	94,138
Historical Commission	.20	90,835
Christian Life Commission	.23	102,062
Woman's Missionary Union		554
Stewardship Commission	.18	83,122
Miscellaneous		820
American Bible Society	.03	12,897

* Capital funds of \$270,000 on deposit with Southern Baptist Foundation

\$45.114.098

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1967

STATE	NAME AND LOCATION	Administrator	Year Opened	Approved ACAH	No. Beds	No. New Grads	No. Adults	No. New Patients	Average Length of Stay	Occupancy	Discharge Disposals	No. In- Patients	No. Out- Patients	Program Expenses	Program Revenues	Net Profit
Alabama	Baptist Medical Center, Birmingham 36213	Dwain T. Houts	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Gadsden 36003	J. Cecil Blanton	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Primitivian Baptist Hospital, Birmingham	Charles R. Low	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Montgomery Baptist Hospital, Montgomery	W. Taylor Morris	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Alabama	Baptist Hospital of Phenix, Phenix 36012	Blaine M. Lutz	1961	100	20	20	100	100	1							

Figures include charity patients.
*Operated by SBC.

Includes addition of \$1 billion subsequent to end of fiscal year. Including 1984-1985, state, and federal funds received.

Joint ownership: Astoria, Minn. and Times
 Same station February 1962

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1967 (Continued)

STATE	NAME AND LOCATION	Education Program													Approved Center for Nurse Training
		Professional Nurses	Non-Professional Nurses	Interns (M.D.)	Residents (M.D.)	Residents (Administrative)	Laboratory Technicians	X-Ray Technicians	Paramed. Care Institute Enrollment	Paramed. Care Clinical Course Enrollment	Interns	Residents	Program Expenses	Resident Investment	
Alabama	Baptist Medical Center, Birmingham	133				1	13	6		2	2		\$102,000	\$	Yes
Alabama	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Gadsden														No
Alabama	Birmingham Baptist Hospital, Birmingham	137	26	4	2	1	6	9					260,000		No
Alabama	Montgomery Baptist Hospital, Montgomery								90	8					No
Arizona	Baptist Hospital of Phoenix, Phoenix														No
Arizona	Baptist Hospital of Scottsdale, Scottsdale														No
Arizona	Parview Baptist Hospital, Yuma														No
Florida	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Jacksonville	20			10		3	20			16		175,074	160,000	Yes
Georgia	Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta	383		6	20		4	6				6	6,620		No
Kentucky	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington						5	5							No
Kentucky	Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville	99	21						110						No
Kentucky	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah		25				1						5,217		No
Louisiana	Baton Rouge General Hospital, Baton Rouge	26	30				5	4	85		1				No
Louisiana	Bauregard Memorial Baptist Hospital, DeRidder	9	30				4	4							No
Louisiana	Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans	118		2	9		6	6	167	46	3	3	688,643	3,800	Yes
Mississippi	Mississippi Baptist Hospital, Jackson	124					7	4	70				490,000	42,788	Yes
Missouri	Missouri Memorial Hospital, Kansas City	40	18				4	7	110	24	2		65,000		Yes
N. Carolina	North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc., Winston-Salem	151	13	2	17	2	3	4	70	8			363,286		Yes
Oklahoma	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City	44			4		6	9	85	104	12	3	627,320	15,000	Yes
Oklahoma	Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid													11,190	No
Oklahoma	Bristow Memorial Hospital, Bristow														No
Oklahoma	Cordell Memorial Hospital, Cordell														No
Oklahoma	Grand Valley Hospital, Pryor														No
Oklahoma	Grove General Hospital, Grove														No
Oklahoma	Midwest Baptist Hospital, Miami		16												No
Oklahoma	Perry Memorial Hospital, Perry													1,200	No
Oklahoma	Sayre Memorial Hospital, Sayre														No
Oklahoma	Stillwater Municipal Hospital, Stillwater														No
S. Carolina	Esley Baptist Hospital, Esley		10				2	12	186	11			49,900		No
S. Carolina	South Carolina Baptist Hospital, Columbia	160	394	5	15		18	10	76	8	1		377,266		Yes
Tennessee	Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville	186	42	28	56	1	13	12		14					No
Tennessee	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis	83					18	12			4			72,860	Yes
Tennessee	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, Knoxville	42	124	9	10		25	12	10	4	2		571,033		No
Texas	Baptist Memorial Hospital, San Antonio												10,208	7,000	No
Texas	Baptist Memorial Hospital, San Antonio												966,672	63,000	No
Texas	Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas	288	71				2	19	300				94,143	17,280	No
Texas	Hendrick Memorial Hospital, Abilene	38	10				1								Yes
Texas	High Plains Hospital, Amarillo	58	33				7	3					75,800	10,000	No
Texas	Hillcrest Baptist Hospital, Waco	55	65	10	1	1	6	11	99	11	14	2	758,498	35,000	No
Texas	Memorial Baptist Hospital System, Houston	57	16				4	16					181,000	85,000	No
Texas	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont		32				2	4					78,000	28,000	No
Texas	Valley Baptist Hospital, Harlingen														Yes
Virginia	Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg	80					8	4							No

*Operated by SBC.

*Joint ownership: Arizona, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

*Began operation February, 1968.

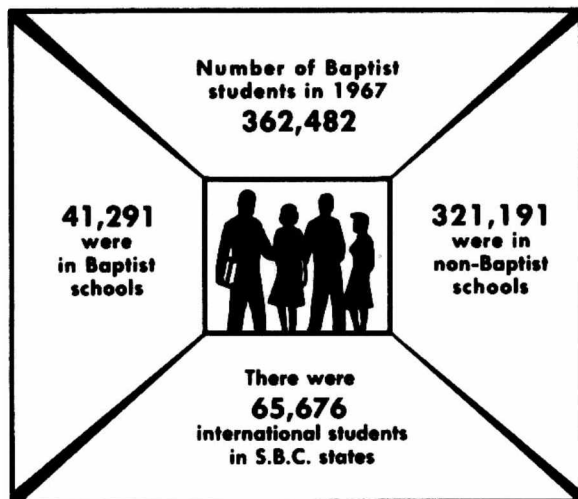
STATE	NAME AND LOCATION	Capital Program							Endowment						
		Total Property Value	Indebtedness	Construction Planned	Completion Date	Number Additional Beds Needed New	Recruits from Denominational Capital Program	Endowment	Number Chaplains	Frequency of Religious Services	Number Patients Baptist	Number Patients Other Denominations	Number Patients Non-church		
Alabama	Baptist Medical Center, Birmingham	\$9,631,318	\$6,750,000	Yes	1965	185	30,000	37,000	1	Daily	4,317	4,718	173		
Alabama	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Gadsden	3,227,493	567,000	Yes	1962	103			1	Weekly			163		
Alabama	Birmingham Baptist Hospital, Birmingham	10,000,000	3,700,000	Yes		30			1	Weekly	6,630	5,801	163		
Alabama	Montgomery Baptist Hospital, Montgomery	3,617,112	1,629,983	No		100	68,000		1	2 Weekly	4,292	2,410	373		
Arizona	Baptist Hospital of Phoenix, Phoenix	3,383,098	2,770,688	Yes	1968				1	Weekly	791	4,748	311		
Arizona	Baptist Hospital of Scottsdale, Scottsdale	1,438,664	1,833,187	Yes	1968	34			1	Weekly	861	5,432	163		
Florida	Parview Baptist Hospital, Yuma	6,903,963	627,906	No		184	1,300		1	Weekly	1,014	5,747	128		
Georgia	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Jacksonville	12,378,346	2,379,368	Yes	71-72	580	144,000		2	Weekly	8,999	11,379	941		
Georgia	Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta	3,113,613	300,000	Yes		180	18,761		1	Daily	4,300	3,186	4,713		
Kentucky	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington	9,533,718	484,000	Yes	1966				3	Weekly	4,290	8,741	1,000		
Kentucky	Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville	4,023,917	690,000	Yes	1966				1	Weekly	4,788	4,671	800		
Kentucky	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah	2,818,492		Yes	1970	100			1	Weekly	4,102		1,043		
Louisiana	Baptist Hospital, Alexandria	6,580,139	3,697,862	Yes	1968		81,373	183,230	3	8 Weekly	4,288	10,467	192		
Louisiana	Baton Rouge General Hospital, Baton Rouge	831,450	234,273	No					1	Weekly	1,801		188		
Louisiana	Bauregard Memorial Baptist Hospital, DeRidder	18,487,878	5,471,776	Yes	1965	120		79,082	3	Daily	3,203	10,379	163		
Louisiana	Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans	6,000,000	278,600	Yes		200	40,000	60,000	1	Weekly	6,896	6,664	1,000		
Mississippi	Mississippi Baptist Hospital, Jackson	6,535,000	1,791,046	Yes		100			2	Daily	3,273	11,663	300		
Missouri	Missouri Memorial Hospital, Kansas City	5,167,453	3,638,808	Yes		180	168,500	168,500	1	Weekly	2,563	5,833	1,000		
N. Carolina	North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc., Winston-Salem	5,481,587	193,687	Yes	1971	260	360,230	103,808	7	Daily	7,768	1,105	1,368		
Oklahoma	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City	5,481,587	193,687	Yes		260	84,000	103,808	2						
Oklahoma	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City	9,327,046	6,987,420	No					1	Weekly	1,667	1,670	351		
Oklahoma	Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid	815,784	182,693	No	1965	180			1	Weekly	1,325	499	35		
Oklahoma	Bristow Memorial Hospital, Bristow	381,234		No					1	Weekly	234	561	3		
Oklahoma	Cordell Memorial Hospital, Cordell	296,200		No					1	Weekly	1,041	1,333	104		
Oklahoma	Grand Valley Hospital, Pryor	607,327		No	1968	25	1,000		1	Weekly	1,333	1,740	35		
Oklahoma	Grove General Hospital, Grove	261,488	133,568	No					1	Weekly	178	483	35		
Oklahoma	Midwest Baptist Hospital, Miami	1,496,764	18,220	No					1	Weekly	739	2,461	100		
Oklahoma	Perry Memorial Hospital, Perry	228,104	6,287	No					1	Weekly					
Oklahoma	Sayre Memorial Hospital, Sayre	479,591		No	1968	33			1	Weekly					
Oklahoma	Stillwater Municipal Hospital, Stillwater	118,886	7,749	No					1	Weekly					
S. Carolina	Esley Baptist Hospital, Esley	524,087	58,282	Yes	1965		19,300		1	Weekly	739	2,461	100		
S. Carolina	South Carolina Baptist Hospital, Columbia	5,878,618	2,317,471	Yes	1968	180	84,800	341,982	1	Daily	7,880	4,448	186		
Tennessee	Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville	36,000,000	3,000,000	No					2	Weekly	6,830	9,817	1,004		
Tennessee	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis	56,000,000	18,000,000	No					1	Weekly					
Tennessee	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, Knoxville	10,666,318	6,880,880	No					1	Weekly	7,630	3,376	714		
Texas	Baptist Memorial Hospital, San Antonio	11,432,829	3,708,024	Yes	1968		148,624	18,478	2	Weekly	5,185	4,678	18,000		
Texas	Baptist Memorial Hospital, San Antonio	2,030,774	818,748	No				4,441	1	Weekly	3,283	3,777	35		
Texas	Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas	17,164,297	3,008,784	Yes	1970	400		1,330,186	57	Daily	13,176	18,318	2,023		
Texas	Hendrick Memorial Hospital, Abilene	6,163,727	318,000	Yes	1961		4,343	1,600,884	1	Weekly	6,009	7,714	1,000		
Texas	High Plains Hospital, Amarillo	6,600,080	1,800,000	Yes		100			1	Weekly					
Texas	Hillcrest Baptist Hospital, Waco	5,413,134	710,041	Yes			60,000	180,000	1	Weekly					
Texas	Memorial Baptist Hospital System, Houston	24,363,630	13,748,923	Yes				871,984	2	6 Weekly	11,000	7,300	350		
Texas	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont	6,669,238	1,180,862	Yes	1966	180	3,166	188,418	1	Weekly	5,911	4,478	3,390		
Texas	Valley Baptist Hospital, Harlingen	4,533,444		Yes	1968	50			1	Daily	2,314	4,464	350		
Virginia	Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg	8,314,863	796,688	Yes	1965				1	Weekly			287		

*Operated by SBC.

*Joint ownership: Arizona, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

*Began operation February, 1968.

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION



In 1967, there were

602
Baptist Student Unions with



121
more needed

216
Full-time Local Directors

and

59
Part-time Local Directors

SOURCE: Student Department, Baptist Sunday School Board

SUMMARY OF BAPTIST STUDENT UNION WORK, 1966-1967

	No. Baptist Students in Baptist Schools	No. Baptist Students in Non-Baptist Schools	Total No. Students	Number International Students	Number of Baptists	Number of SBC's	Number Full-Time Directors (Local)	Number Part-Time Directors	Number Baptist Student Centers	Administration Audit Case for 1966	Aggregate Union and Provision Program
Totals	41,291	321,191	362,482	65,676	1,783	602	216	59	180	94,394,335	\$3,309,444
Alabama	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Alaska	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Arizona	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Arkansas	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
California	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Colorado	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Connecticut	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Delaware	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
District of Columbia	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Florida	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Georgia	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Hawaii	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Idaho	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Illinois	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Indiana	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Iowa	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Kansas	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Kentucky	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Louisiana	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Maine	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Maryland	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Massachusetts	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Michigan	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Minnesota	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Mississippi	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Missouri	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Montana	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Nebraska	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Nevada	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
New Hampshire	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
New Jersey	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
New Mexico	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
New York	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
North Carolina	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
North Dakota	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Oklahoma	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Oregon	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Pennsylvania	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Rhode Island	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
South Carolina	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
South Dakota	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Tennessee	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Texas	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Utah	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Vermont	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Virginia	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Washington	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
West Virginia	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Wisconsin	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342
Wyoming	2,466	19,814	22,280	444	31	25	1	1	1	60,000	185,342

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS, 1967-1968

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Accreditation	Faculty Including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1967		Enrollment Total, 1967-1968		Graduates Since Founding	Ministerial Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Church Education Volunteers	Church Music Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Volunteers	Volume of Library Excluding Public Documents	
					Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total								
SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES																
Baptist College at Charleston	Charleston, S. C.	John A. Hamrick	R. St.	75	687	1,061	1,647	1,647	26,953	26	8	18	18	20,000	20,000	
Baylor University	Waco, Texas	Almer V. McCall	R. St.	597	7,647	6,008	9,464	8,464	1,861	26,853	246	100	67	110	267,000	
Baylor College	Nashville, Tennessee	Herbert C. Gabbart	R. St.	60	978	999	1,300	1,318	167	88	25	6	1	3	89,000	
Blue Mountain College	Blue Mountain, Miss.	E. Harold Fisher	R. St.	42	384	384	487	717	87	134	40	23	28	10	40,000	
California Baptist College	Riverside, California	Lloyd R. Simmons	R. St.	57	2,326	2,351	3,534	3,568	276	3,568	77	2	15	10	87,100	
Campbell College	Bum's Creek, N. C.	Norman A. Wiggins	R. St.	48	1,032	1,046	1,039	1,039	143	967	87	23	4	14	3	
Campbellsville College	Campbellsville, Ky.	J. K. Powell, Acting	R. St.	118	1,727	1,924	1,749	1,978	321	8,898	110	63	48	18	91,044	
Campbellsville College	Jefferson City, Tenn.	D. Hacky, Fts.	R. St.	37	812	442	926	926	57	1,463	4	2	2	2	44,811	
Carson Christi, University of	Carson Christi, Texas	J. M. Borewell	R. St.	90	1,551	1,630	1,765	2,168	322	4,718	80	26	36	18	12,000	
Chamberlain College	Williamsburg, Ky.	Howard C. Bennett	R. St.	30	657	661	584	581	75	1,621	134	28	6	24	40,123,000	
East Texas Baptist College	Marshall, Texas	Gordon W. Blackwell	R. St.	111	1,451	1,467	1,778	1,816	216	11,707	48	9	24	48	87,000	
Georgetown College	Georgetown, Ky.	Robert L. Miller	R. St.	40	488	583	604	990	72	268	80	16	6	28	23	
Grand Canyon College	Phoenix, Ariz.	Arthur K. Tyson	R. St.	140	1,746	1,732	3,083	3,083	129	384	127	128	64	26	10	
Hardin-Simmons University	Abilene, Texas	Elvin L. Shiles	R. St.	77	853	842	1,189	1,123	69	69	89	10	11	27	24,384	
Houston Baptist College	Brownwood, Texas	Guy D. Newman	R. St.	37	1,140	1,473	2,012	2,211	163	49	121	37	6	9	14	
Howard Payne College	Marion, Alabama	James H. Edmondson	R. St.	41	404	429	441	464	49	2,451	112	18	2	20	56,000	
Indiana College	Puenteville, Louisiana	U. Earl Gimes	R. St.	66	1,138	1,146	1,168	1,441	258	7,800	48	11	12	27	60,000	
Louisiana College	Mary Hill, N. C.	Leonard L. Hollaway	R. St.	63	842	1,077	882	1,224	111	4,814	7	14	7	3	17	
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	Belton, Texas	Rufus Carrollton Harris	R. St.	163	1,940	1,958	2,391	2,391	278	12,378	36	12	18	11	21	
Merced University	Merced, Calif.	E. Bruce Brulman	R. St.	101	560	877	882	886	176	6,424	19	16	11	8	49,728	
Mississippi College	Clinton, Miss.	R. A. McLemore	R. St.	106	2,031	2,058	2,125	2,303	328	830	184	36	69	35	108,000	
Mobile College	Mobile, Ala.	William K. Weaver	R. St.	26	324	368	389	443	67	67	5	15	2	2	75,262	
Oklahoma Baptist University	Shawnee, Okla.	Grady C. Corbin	R. St.	116	1,473	1,480	1,718	1,841	179	5,198	168	23	10	21	2	
Ochsle Baptist University	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Charles P. Phelps, Jr.	R. St.	118	1,455	1,461	1,703	2,004	29	573	5,484	99	4	17	10	
Richmond University of	Richmond, Va.	George W. Mullin	R. St.	200	2,923	6,068	4,089	6,531	614	614	11,000	180	162	8	24	9
Sanford University	Birmingham, Ala.	Leslie S. Wright	R. St.	181	2,787	3,908	1,757	3,206	206	461	11,000	180	162	8	24	9
Shawnee College	Shawnee, Okla.	Randall H. Minor	R. St.	61	886	788	830	978	127	2,442	32	3	6	24	9	
Southwest Baptist College	Bohilar, Missouri	Courts Redford, Acting	R. St.	72	1,189	1,257	1,469	1,489	138	358	23	24	29	28	47,000	
Stetson University	Deland, Florida	Paul F. Green	R. St.	163	3,303	2,865	2,611	3,084	414	9,036	23	11	18	23	1	
Tift College	Forsyth, Georgia	Carry F. Vossant	R. St.	36	472	619	564	704	108	2,188	70	6	3	3	3	
Union University	Jackson, Tenn.	Robert E. Craig	R. St.	163	3,163	3,163	3,228	3,228	169	449	18,311	50	12	36	4	
Wake Forest University	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Roy C. McClung	R. St.	61	733	767	926	981	82	135	30	10	20	35	27	
Wayland Baptist College	Plainsboro, Texas	J. Ralph Noonkester	R. St.	61	743	831	853	1,046	166	2,208	86	12	20	35	27	
William Carey College	Batesburg, Miss.	H. Guy Moore	R. St.	36	1,036	1,083	1,206	1,316	173	8,794	38	2	16	8	81,670	
William Jewell College	Liberty, Missouri		R. St.													
Totals—Senior Colleges					4,287	53,973	61,002	64,636	74,446	9,802	242,480	8,011	997	683	763	3,368,373

¹Accreditation by regional association is indicated by R. Accreditation by state department of education (or state university) is indicated by St.
²Formerly Howard College.
³College for women.

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS, 1967-1968 (Continued)

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Accreditation	Faculty Including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1967		Enrollment Total 1967-1968		Graduated Since Founding	Ministerial Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Church Education Volunteers	Church Music Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Volunteers	Volume of Library Excluding Public Documents		
					Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total									
JUNIOR COLLEGES																	
Anderson College	Anderson, S. C.	John E. Reese	R. St. 1	51	834	837	1,074	1,074	218	3,012	14	7	4	6	25	12,000	
Averett College	Danville, Va.	Cornwall A. Anderson	R. St.	41	322	342	573	603	203	3,669	20	2	1	1	1	12,136	
Blinfield College	Blinfield, Va.	Charles L. Harmon	R. St.	29	399	409	408	420	91	3,793	20	3	3	3	3	18,404	
Brenton-Parker College	Mt. Vernon, Ga.	J. Theodore Phillips	R. St.	34	619	810	705	708	130	4,414	19	1	12	3	3	18,403	
Chowan College	Marshallboro, N. C.	Bruce E. Whitaker	R. St.	80	1,268	1,302	1,658	1,618	187	3,786	12	1	2	2	2	26,461	
Clark Memorial College	Newton, Miss.	W. Lowrey Campers	R. St.	22	221	244	354	344	98	2,980	70	4	12	25	36,000		
Clinton Baptist College	Dallas, Texas	Charles F. Feltz	R. St.	57	1,040	1,041	1,821	1,801	56	3,097	85	32	14	27	93	36,000	
Gardner-Webb College	Greensboro, N. C.	E. Eugene Foxon	R. St.	86	1,380	1,308	1,487	1,567	126	2,049	53	2	13	5	3	36,188	
Hanibal-LaGrange College	Hanibal, Mo.	L. A. Foster	R. St.	41	478	609	723	763	119	3,242	15	3	1	2	2	16,800	
Howard College	Norman Park, Ga.	Guy N. Atkinson	R. St.	28	238	238	426	688	54	1,398	14	3	5	5	5	12,800	
North Greenville Junior College	Tigerville, S. C.	Thomas L. Neely	R. St.	36	470	470	988	988	134	1,638	36	11	6	15	9	18,700	
Seaboard Baptist College	Walnut Ridge, Ark.	H. E. Williams	R. St.	40	680	714	1,034	1,089	138	1,019	63	4	4	4	4	34,000	
Trent-McConnell College	Cleveland, Ga.	Warner Earle Fennell	R. St.	23	489	481	643	653	102	1,061	23	4	4	13	1	12,000	
Virginia Intermont College	Roanoke, Va.	Floyd V. Turner	R. St.	46	588	580	846	846	180	8,841	180	12	20	35	27	27,000	
Wingate College	Wingate, N. C.	Budd E. Smith	R. St.	56	1,650	1,686	2,170	2,190	863	8,178	26	2	12	5	8	36,000	
Totals—Junior Colleges					690	10,678	11,080	11,908	14,184	2,463	43,992	447	78	87	116	143	294,904

¹Accreditation by regional association is indicated by R. Accreditation by state department of education (or state university) is indicated by St.
²College for women.

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS, 1967-1968 (Continued)

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Accreditation	Faculty Including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1967		Enrollment Total, 1967-1968		Graduates Sept. '68, Aug. '67	Unenrolled Sept. '68, Aug. '67	Graduates Since Founding	Ministerial Students	Bible and Theology Students	Church Ministry Students	Church Music Students	Other Church Students	Volume in Library Bible Publications
					Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total									
SEMINARIES																	
American Baptist Theological Seminary	Nashville, Tenn.	Charles E. Boddie	St.	19	64	228	70	940	30	8	428	18	48	48	50	20	6,660
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Sem.	Will Valley, Calif.	Harold K. Graves		31	231	281	279	279	30	89	942	206	17	17	20	48	68,679
Midwestern Baptist Theological Sem.	Kansas City, Mo.	W. Lee Edgeman	R.	21	207	248	286	281	15	191	1,094	510	130	222	84	20	115,000
New Orleans Baptist Theological Sem.	New Orleans, La.	R. Leo Edgeman		37	717	717	930	930	51	181	4,894	810	18	45	80	204	90,666
Southeastern Baptist Theological Sem.	Wake Forest, N. C.	Otto T. Binkley		91	997	1,114	1,146	1,322	98	229	10,090	493	74	124	89	204	182,116
Southwestern Baptist Theological Sem.	Louisville, Ky.	Duke K. McCall		82	1,614	1,614	1,628	1,628	103	340	11,687	1,193	283	584	163	204	264,164
Southwestern Baptist Theological Sem.	Fort Worth, Texas	Robert E. Naylor															
				228	4,376	6,208	8,357	8,282	464	1,006	36,168	2,189	781	1,037	330	382	660,648
ACADEMIES																	
Acadia Baptist Academy	Sumner, Louisiana	G. L. Hixson, Jr.	St.	127	127	158	158	158	26	696							3,680
Fort Union Military Academy	Fort Union, Va.	J. Caldwell Wicker	R. St.	62	680	680	648	648	120	4,026							6,181
Harborside Military Academy	Chatham, Va.	Joseph H. Conby, Jr.	R. St.	61	548	548	571	549	119	2,820							6,768
Harborside-Chilberham Baptist Academy	Seymour, Tenn.	Charles C. Lemons	St.	18	280	280	280	280	83	1,744							4,808
Oak Hill Academy	Mouth of Wilson, Va.	Robert Lister	St.	13	182	182	214	214	23	1,522							2,964
Oswald Institute	Oswald, Kentucky	David C. Jackson	St.	10	225	225	280	280	30	1,078							6,660
San Marcos Baptist Academy	San Marcos, Texas	Jack E. Byrom	R. St.	61	616	616	606	606	68	2,664							11,000
				226	3,501	2,864	2,708	2,078	436	14,246							42,831
BIBLE SCHOOLS																	
Baptist Bible Institute	Graceville, Florida	James F. Southland	St.	18	222	228	248	248	29	388							15,210
Clear Creek Baptist School	Pineville, Ky.	D. M. Aldridge		13	138	131	139	154	27	381							3,330
Freeland Baptist Bible Institute	Rendonville, N. C.	E. Gary Harbeck		14	148	150	200	208	29	524							5,000
Mexican Baptist Bible Institute	San Antonio, Texas	H. B. Ramon, Jr.		12	91	81	88	88	29	60							6,560
				43	581	567	669	706	98	1,113							26,096

Accreditation by regional association is indicated by R. Accreditation by state department of education (or state university) is indicated by St.
 *Supported schools with National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Incorporated.
 *Member, American Association of Theological Schools, an accredited list, also accredited by the American Association of Schools of Religious Education.

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS, 1967-1968 (Continued)

NAME	Amount Rec'd from Con- ventions for Operations	Amount Rec'd from Con- ventions for Capital Needs & Endowment	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Real Estate	Income from Business and Other Enterprises	Total Operating Income	Total Income	Total Expenses	Total Surplus
SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES									
Baptist College at Charleston	\$ 46,519	\$ 135,832	\$ 57,834		\$ 363,921	\$ 2,000,000	\$ 324,000	\$ 2,357,063	\$ 2,731,063
Baylor University	1,187,640		7,990,901	1,243,865	6,046,120	50,000,000	24,678,619	69,475,169	68,709,768
Belmont College	226,367	109,356	145,313	22,300	825,965		621,037	4,282,961	4,873,098
Blue Mountain College	62,085	24,600	87,783	176,154	825,000		860,191	1,665,474	2,878,775
California Baptist College	201,865	53,581	76,982	1,580	279,631	1,286,000	46,360	1,106,000	1,146,360
Campbell College	113,906	181,027	278,929	29,448	1,718,478		1,034,000	9,673,000	10,907,000
Campbellville College	92,381	57,330	74,749	43,299	1,000,230	1,606,000	688,644	2,904,004	3,602,648
Carson-Newman College	301,800	187,818	1,017,281	53,713	1,448,182	3,200,000	1,644,308	10,728,190	12,372,798
Corpus Christi University	150,988		183,728	23,811	261,284		1,107,679	3,426,699	4,537,378
Cumberland College	144,644	68,912	90,199	87,883	1,008,873		1,177,848	3,932,580	5,110,428
East Texas Baptist College	178,070	30,000	79,984	31,967	406,118	1,000,000	1,734,353	2,942,866	5,877,955
Furman University	206,888	322,200	1,946,983	438,292	1,845,460	10,000,000	7,201,196	24,016,312	31,219,867
Georgetown College	106,744	49,590	163,682	66,131	1,100,182		1,408,904	3,726,790	7,138,694
Grand Canyon College	58,666		6,500	221,219			172,000	1,870,681	1,742,681
Hardin-Simmons University	316,468		975,732	166,522	1,120,836	2,000,000	4,000,000	9,312,277	13,312,277
Houston Baptist College	204,737		99,480	16,232	627,463		588,316	11,664,898	12,273,213
Howard Payne College	238,180		76,529	148,787	771,418	3,000,000	3,283,219	5,662,841	8,908,060
Judson College	66,180	88,275	97,823	53,778	286,463		1,047,042	3,044,872	4,092,914
Louisiana College	306,283	281,083	394,902	128,117	584,471	2,000,000	2,890,171	9,428,677	10,019,848
Mary Hill College	46,080	174,691	30,173	26,690	1,203,190	2,000,000	830,139	6,402,990	6,932,829
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	186,631		221,220	156,069	369,009	3,260,000	3,328,619	4,638,185	7,973,704
Mercer University	129,406	202,653	284,373	461,806	1,732,262	4,000,000	9,188,781	12,381,046	21,666,326
Meridian College	224,847		230,103	56,781	716,823	4,280,000	1,165,436	1,862,800	6,128,236
Mississippi College	252,529	90,000	462,548	103,901	1,299,586		1,843,216	7,848,743	9,692,059
Mobile College	206,796		4,748		294,836	200,000	2,714,000	2,714,000	2,714,000
Oklahoma Baptist University	300,028	107,588	202,929	127,678	779,633	500,000	2,684,067	7,967,671	10,646,738
Oncote Baptist University	328,378	26,191	77,819	82,214	741,206		1,824,848	6,646,278	8,464,824
Richmond, University of	240,524	94,070	1,258,413	601,006	2,815,182		10,493,790	10,824,490	21,018,480
Samford University	566,012	409,000	488,410	88,749	2,006,413	15,000,000	1,902,705	15,802,374	17,706,083
Shorter College	66,182	40,172	153,264	48,574	889,940	1,200,000	1,108,288	2,537,080	3,645,368
Southwest Baptist College	262,906		10,200	18,246	987,208	800,000	76,413	3,731,454	3,811,067
Stetson University	146,878	15,219	2,312,647	140,684	2,406,000	1,000,000	4,812,748	18,068,423	19,881,171
Tift College	58,360	121,000	67,748	60,958	331,668	870,000	1,680,229	3,101,630	4,783,106
Union University	223,414	106,504	217,794	39,298	892,380	680,000	729,434	3,060,002	3,819,436
Wake Forest University	172,303	214,000	1,596,588	1,492,582	3,070,962	1,860,000	16,079,025	37,419,865	53,498,890
Wayland Baptist College	182,788		227,694	33,111	294,274	1,860,000	2,982,727	3,896,768	6,796,482
William Carey College	163,262	55,000	39,909	24,678	844,140	500,000	469,484	3,237,796	3,707,293
William Jewell College	103,498	103,498	227,058	245,687	918,817		8,429,741	6,826,284	12,056,025
Totals—Senior Colleges									
	\$ 8,253,061	\$ 3,291,991	\$ 21,666,629	\$ 6,306,194	\$ 43,655,486	\$ 113,251,080	\$ 120,769,964	\$ 323,920,016	\$ 450,689,980

* Figures used are for 1966-67; figures for 1967-68 not available.
 *The Georgia Baptist Convention reports gifts to senior colleges for the calendar year 1967, \$176,600 for operations; \$471,533 for endowment and capital needs; and \$147,168 for interest from funds given by the Convention and held by the Georgia Baptist Foundation. The college operates on the school year.

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS, 1967-1968 (Continued)

NAME	Amount Received from Contributions for Operation	Amount Received from Contributions for Capital Needs and Endowment	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Goal of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total of Endowment and Property Value	Student Last Fiscal Year
JUNIOR COLLEGES										
Anderson College	85,700	84,112	118,880	6,123	379,440		137,152	1,792,369	1,929,521	718,183
Averett College	80,255	41,805	8,729	4,319	513,140		101,066	2,331,549	2,432,615	118,010
Blossfield College	128,381	41,809	8,361	5,245	291,661		118,459	1,111,743	1,230,202	692,860
Brewton-Parke College	42,512		90,133	39,000	277,315		437,178	780,667	1,217,843	495,435
Chowan College	56,000	58,584	224,790	4,544	834,634	2,900,000	113,987	4,833,322	4,947,289	1,900,000
Clarke Memorial College	83,833	12,000	12,417	47,228	107,826	200,000	468,548	1,349,770	1,818,318	381,000
Dallas Baptist College	144,943		30,899	19,821	818,189	2,800,000	328,469	2,164,053	3,488,522	1,021,396
Gardner-Webb College	148,684		80,553	19,028	887,772		917,946	5,129,544	6,047,490	1,639,581
Hanibal-LaGrange College	138,324	38,926	12,094	1,340	370,260		536,428	1,284,673	1,796,166	618,064
Norman College	29,355		13,238	28,767	191,951	400,000	644,070	1,943,896	2,200,966	649,960
North Greenville Junior College	65,699	94,112	45,594	3,380	368,787		194,279	2,083,248	2,279,527	617,080
Southern Baptist College	60,699	16,580	35,977	10,478	268,790	1,000,000	210,000	3,818,071	4,028,071	764,260
Trust-McConnell College	26,596	19,434	37,079	6,460	249,072	480,000	406,908	1,464,226	1,863,134	537,680
Virginia Intermont College	48,194	41,909	25,060	30,725	603,784	180,000	441,562	3,548,737	4,007,399	1,067,138
Wingate College	66,622	68,552	394,553	15,403	1,175,766		494,918	6,822,814	5,787,729	2,467,000
Totals—Junior Colleges	\$ 1,177,191	\$ 653,933	\$ 1,122,971	\$ 237,237	\$ 7,332,352	\$ 7,600,000	\$ 5,022,111	\$ 40,748,794	\$ 45,767,618	\$ 15,022,236

¹Report for 11 months only.

²Report for 10 months only.

³The Georgia Baptist Convention reports gifts to junior colleges for the calendar year 1967, for operations \$126,670; \$257,418 for endowment and capital needs; \$43,182 for interest from funds given by the convention and held by the Georgia Baptist Foundation. The colleges operate on the school year.

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS, 1967-1968 (Continued)

NAME	Amount Received from Contributions for Operation	Amount Received from Contributions for Capital Needs and Endowment	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Goal of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total of Endowment and Property Value	Student Last Fiscal Year
SEMINARIES										
American Baptist Theological Seminary	78,000		22,318		24,831			736,457	736,457	130,276
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	413,381	251,864	5,463	13,372	28,369	500,000	512,484	5,990,992	6,503,476	899,596
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	349,560		449	13,722	34,487		536,324	3,875,153	4,411,477	481,720
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	672,247	418,106	129,427	23,698	92,478	1,075,000	737,357	7,602,779	8,340,136	1,325,000
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	544,175	265,000	12,824	11,696	54,028		556,872	4,624,196	5,181,068	906,003
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	789,213	160,000	20,813	225,830	138,249	500,000	6,210,003	13,186,257	19,396,260	1,718,196
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,000,941	129,306	60,806	348,703	177,692	22,470,300	5,903,129	11,438,299	17,381,428	2,007,723
Totals—Seminaris	3,827,307	1,224,116	254,820	\$37,236	\$10,214	\$ 24,543,300	\$ 14,506,666	\$ 46,822,806	\$ 61,330,373	7,021,511
ACADEMIES										
Acadia Baptist Academy	50,000	40,000	6,332	47	86,009	87,000	900	662,137	662,137	226,141
Fort Union Military Academy	24,148	10,453	1,812	26,631	1,025,308		1,564,243	3,688,912	5,151,258	1,063,678
Hargrave Military Academy	48,879	31,367	87,980	645	1,327,042	450,000	9,006	2,888,039	2,997,044	1,357,969
Harrison-Chilcote Baptist Academy	83,597	43,638	35,547	7,448	137,140		129,522	1,434,896	1,564,418	208,978
Oak Hill Academy	54,162	31,367	40,186		228,183	500,000		1,991,534	1,991,534	282,927
Owens Institute	33,863	13,531	178,483	26,610	23,217	656,000	478,981	722,331	1,198,362	179,553
Sac Marce Baptist Academy	85,638		14,226	5,314	600,240		101,455	3,677,825	3,679,280	1,645,884
Totals—Academies	380,228	172,233	\$34,018	\$6,606	\$3,524,116	1,692,000	2,231,168	\$ 13,683,685	\$ 16,215,023	4,544,917
BIBLE SCHOOLS										
Baptist Bible Institute	135,887	87,570	33,114	230	38,601	400,000	7,582	811,000	818,582	513,585
Clear Creek Bible School	58,767	14,137	71,178	2,250	4,964	1,075,000	83,279	869,081	873,360	130,464
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute	50,000		3,000		50,000	380,000		211,000	235,000	102,466
Mexican Baptist Bible Institute	64,170	68,008	12,200		1,800	66,000		536,000	536,000	80,080
Totals—Bible Schools	308,824	137,707	119,499	\$ 4,480	\$6,064	\$ 1,900,000	\$ 90,781	\$ 1,463,081	\$ 1,553,862	816,178

¹Report for 10 months only.

²Figures used are for 1966-67; figures for 1967-68 not available.

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS, 1967-1968 (Continued)

NAME	Amount Received from Contributions for Operations	Amount Received from Contributions for Capital Needs and Endowment	Donations, Gifts and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Goal of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total Endowment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
JUNIOR COLLEGES										
Anderson College	66,700	84,112	115,850	6,123	378,440		137,152	1,792,269	1,929,421	718,163
Averett College	60,258	41,808	8,729	4,319	513,148		101,068	2,331,849	2,432,917	919,010
Bluefield College	124,381	41,809	5,361	6,248	231,901		118,450	1,711,742	1,830,202	882,509
Brenton-Purvis College	42,912		80,133	30,000	277,818		437,125	780,867	1,217,993	498,825
Chowan College	58,000	88,484	224,790	4,843	834,634	2,300,000	113,967	4,833,323	4,947,290	1,380,809
Clarke Memorial College	83,333	12,000	13,417	47,328	107,820	200,000	488,548	1,349,770	1,838,318	381,609
Dallas Baptist College	144,943		30,593	19,821	815,189	2,500,000	328,469	3,104,063	3,432,532	1,021,399
Gardner-Webb College	146,884		90,883	19,628	887,772		917,946	5,139,844	6,047,790	1,820,881
Hammond-LeGrange College	135,324	36,328	12,094	1,340	370,369		14,452	1,794,072	1,780,160	648,804
Norman College	39,466		12,320	28,287	191,478	400,000	647,070	1,841,890	2,360,960	640,000
North Greenville Junior College	65,899	84,112	48,504	3,380	368,787		198,229	2,863,249	3,270,827	617,080
Southern Baptist College	60,880	16,880	38,977	10,478	268,790	1,000,000	210,000	3,818,071	4,028,071	764,289
Troost-McConnell College	28,598	19,484	37,672	6,488	349,072	480,000	408,908	1,464,230	1,863,134	537,830
Virginia Intermont College	48,106	41,089	28,080	20,728	883,764	160,000	481,662	3,818,727	4,007,399	1,067,138
Wingate College	48,422	62,858	394,863	13,409	1,175,708		444,013	6,222,614	6,787,729	2,107,080
Totals—Junior Colleges	\$ 1,177,191	\$ 669,857	\$ 1,122,973	\$ 237,327	\$ 7,332,392	\$ 7,600,000	\$ 5,822,111	\$ 40,748,704	\$ 46,767,818	\$ 15,022,236

*Report for 11 months only.

*Report for 10 months only.

*The Georgia Baptist Convention reports gifts to junior colleges for the calendar year 1967, for operations \$126,870; \$287,418 for endowment and capital needs; \$43,182 for interest from funds given by the convention and held by the Georgia Baptist Foundation. The colleges operate on the school year.

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS, 1967-1968 (Continued)

NAME	Amount Received from Contributions for Operations	Amount Received from Contributions for Capital Needs and Endowment	Donations, Gifts and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Goal of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total Endowment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
SEMINARIES										
American Baptist Theological Seminary	78,000		23,318		24,831			738,487	738,487	120,278
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	413,861	281,804	8,483	13,378	38,369	500,000	543,484	5,923,870	6,467,354	592,856
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	349,380		15,782	15,782	24,187		338,324	3,478,138	3,816,462	451,730
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	479,247	418,106	129,423	23,608	82,478	1,075,000	737,367	7,866,779	8,604,146	1,329,000
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	544,175	265,080	12,824	11,696	84,038		580,672	4,634,498	5,215,170	906,000
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	769,213	160,080	20,513	225,820	128,269	508,000	6,210,802	13,138,287	19,349,089	1,718,180
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,000,941	120,260	60,808	248,703	177,893	23,470,300	5,903,129	11,438,300	17,341,429	2,007,723
Totals—Seminaries	\$ 3,827,307	\$ 1,224,110	\$ 284,436	\$ 337,238	\$ 440,214	\$ 24,548,300	\$ 14,600,888	\$ 46,823,806	\$ 61,424,694	\$ 7,021,511
ACADEMIES										
Acadia Baptist Academy	80,000	40,000	8,333	47	86,800	87,000	808	882,197	883,005	228,141
Fork Union Military Academy	24,148	40,452	1,913	28,631	1,028,300		1,504,345	3,636,913	5,141,258	1,063,079
Hammond Military Academy	49,679	31,367	87,000	646	1,327,842	480,000	9,006	2,688,039	3,097,844	1,367,380
Hammon-Chilhowe Baptist Academy	63,597	45,838	38,647	7,446	137,140		139,823	1,464,896	1,604,719	206,975
Oak Hill Academy	54,163	31,367	48,188		136,183	820,000		1,891,234	1,991,234	263,327
Onida Institute	33,803	13,631	178,483	36,619	23,217	685,000	478,941	722,031	1,196,962	179,055
Sao Marcos Baptist Academy	58,639		14,228	5,314	888,249		101,486	3,877,828	3,979,314	1,545,896
Totals—Academies	\$ 360,228	\$ 172,232	\$ 284,610	\$ 65,608	\$ 3,624,110	\$ 1,492,000	\$ 2,221,189	\$ 13,963,834	\$ 16,218,023	\$ 4,844,917
BIBLE SCHOOLS										
Baptist Bible Institute	136,887	67,570	33,114	238	38,801	480,000	7,582	811,008	818,590	513,585
Clear Creek Bible School	55,767	18,137	71,175	3,289	4,984	2,078,000	82,279	689,681	771,960	120,404
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute	50,880		3,080		50,000	280,000		238,000	238,000	103,489
Mexican Baptist Bible Institute	84,770	86,008	13,280		1,680	65,000		530,000	614,288	87,000
Totals—Bible Schools	\$ 306,414	\$ 187,707	\$ 119,469	\$ 3,489	\$ 93,066	\$ 2,790,000	\$ 90,781	\$ 2,465,689	\$ 2,556,363	\$ 816,778

*Report for 10 months only.

*Figures used are for 1968-69; figures for 1967-68 not available.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGED, 1967

State	Name and Location	Superintendent	Date Chartered	Capacity	Actual Number of Residents	Number Buildings	Number Employees	Total Value of Home	How Financed
Ala.	Baptist Home of the Daughters of Columbia, 3701 Nelson St., N.E., Birmingham	W. William P. Harris	1880	66	66	1	24	\$1,256,000	Private funds
Ariz.	Baptist Village, Inc., 32900 Camelback Rd., Phoenix	Leo R. Roberts	1958	60	44	1	9	700,000	Cooperative Program and residents
Calif.	Baptist Village, Inc., 31801 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles	Beverly R. Mitchell	1969	30	107	4	35	13,700,000	Residents, church, Cooperative Program, and personal gifts
Calif.	Baptist Home of the Pacific, 1101 S. Broadway, Los Angeles	Cecil T. Underwood	1886	116	88	1	38	2,000,000	Found. W. Barclay Foundation Co-operative Program, special gifts, and residents
Calif.	175 Peachtree Bl., N.W., Atlanta 30303	C. L. Drake	1957	70	124	1	102	1,700,000	Contributions from churches, residents, and patients
Ky.	Baptist Home of Northern Kentucky, 1201 Main St., Newport	Raymond W. Gaudin	1956	49	38	1	27	261,833	Louisa Baptist Convention and residents
La.	Baptist Home of Louisiana, 1000 Ave. B, New Orleans	John H. Doney	1918	30	37	5	20	600,000	Ecclesiastical, state convention, and contributions from churches
Mo.	The Home for Aged Baptists, 21117 S. 1st, St. Louis 8660	William A. Poole	1930	200	181	11	114	1,600,000	Special efforts, Co-operative Program, residents, personal contributions, and corporate gifts
Mo.	The Home for Aged Baptists, 1107 S. 1st, St. Louis 8660	Robert R. Bartzel	1899	60	56	1	34	372,600	Mortgage loan by Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma
Okla.	Home of the Golden Age Home, 1001 S. 1st, Tulsa	James L. Henry	1946	90	80	8	29	1,000,000	Baptist Laymen's Corporation funds
Okla.	Madison Baptist Home, 717 S. 1st, Tulsa	A. W. Birkle	1954	110	103	11	40	600,000	South Carolina Convention and special gifts
Tenn.	Baptist Home of Tennessee, 12001 Memorial Drive, Houston 77024	Thomas K. Jackson	1954	110	104	11	30	989,000	Residents, contributions, and endowment
Tenn.	Baptist Home of Tennessee, 4810 Swann Rd., Nashville	Robert L. Haring	1906	94	95	1	51	80,000	Residents and endowment
Tenn.	Baptist Home of Tennessee, 4800 Memorial Blvd., Dallas 75228	Robert L. Haring	1954	107	104	30	29	233,300	Residents and endowment
Tenn.	Virginia Baptist Home, Inc., Collierville 3701	F. Bernard Lawson	1951	90	255	1	83	4,381,633	Cooperative Program, individual gifts, Sunday School offerings, and baptisms

Includes \$900,000 unit under construction.
Sponsored by three associations.
Consists of five homes: Alabama, Hamilton, Yanceyville, and two at Winston-Salem.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES, 1967

State	Name and Location	Superintendent	Capacity	Actual Number of Residents	Number Buildings	Number Employees	Total Value of Home	How Financed
Ala.	The Alabama Baptist Children's Home, Troy 36060	R. H. Shirley	144	98	65	8	133,300	55,320
Ala.	Tennessee Children's Home, Box 531, Anchorage, Alaska 99501	Edmond K. Knutson	10	3	3	3	3,998	41,301
Ariz.	Baptist Children's Home, 400 W. Camelback Rd., Phoenix 85013	George R. Wilcox	12	14	14	3	317	11,808
Ariz.	Arizona Baptist Home for Children, Monticello 71655	Maureen Caldwell	88	29	26	1	3,333	85,789
D.C.	Baptist Home for Children, 6361 Greenleaf Rd., Bethesda, Md.	Marion W. Freeman	23	2	12	12	482,184	36,808
Fla.	Florida Baptist Children's Home, Lakeland and Kendall, Fla.	Thomas M. Johns	162	68	49	197	807	197,408
Fla.	Jacksonville Baptist Home for Children, 3332 Bartram Road, Jacksonville	George E. Norton	75	1	16	1,000,000	30,008	80,880
Georgia	Georgia Baptist Children's Home, Inc., 261 Peachtree Street, N.E., Atlanta 30303	John C. Warr	410	40	136	1,000,000	136,000	1,359,080
Ill.	Illinois Baptist Children's Home, Carol 62821	Thomas H. King	54	12	23	41,800	18,306	176,921
Kentucky	Glen Dale, Inc., Glendale 42740	Ralph T. McConnell	124	89	26	606,973	34,638	201,926
Kentucky	Pine Crest Children's Home, Morehead 40361	W. Robert Elliott	48	18	12	20,000	11,781	123,051
Kentucky	Spring Meadows Children's Home, Middletown 40243	J. D. Harlan	90	60	32	468,664	2,742	304,788
Louisiana	Louisiana Baptist Children's Home, Monroe	Wade B. East	154	10	36	82,843	201,887	405,708
Miss.	The Baptist Children's Village, Flag Chapel Dr., Jackson 39213	Paul N. Nunnery	130	80	36	66,612	19,380	200,366
Miss.	Missouri Baptist Children's Home, 11200 St. Charles Rock Road, Bridgeton 63042	Edgar E. Blake	80	200	45	540,383	98,631	68,915
New Mexico	New Mexico Baptist Children's Home, Fortales 88130	Walker C. Hubbard	68	6	12	123,624	8,367	134,991
N. Carolina	Baptist Children's Homes of N. C., Inc., Thomasville 27360	W. R. Wagner	441	242	166	1,360,611	444,786	467,134
Okla.	Department of Child Care of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, 1141 North Robinson, Oklahoma City	H. Truman Massey	188	28	58	1,263,313	126,746	116,000
Ore.-Wash.	Baile Memorial Boys' Ranch, Star Route, Block 30, Moss, Washington 98343	Ferris D. Wain	12	4	31	106,783	158,313	38,357
S. Carolina	Connie Maxwell Children's Home, Greenwood 29646	Sam M. Smith	253	79	87	1,410,421	108,080	185,980
Tennessee	Tennessee Baptist Children's Home, Inc., 1514 Belmont Ave., Nashville 37212	James M. Gregg	402	163	90	30,869	380,080	82,524
Texas	Mexican Baptist Children's Home, 7464 Hwy. 90 West, San Antonio 78227	J. Irey Miller	117	4	31	106,783	158,313	38,357
Texas	Buckner Baptist Benevolence, Box 18887, Dallas 75216	R. C. Campbell	349	363	164	13,149,244	361,926	189,670
Texas	The South Texas Children's Home, Box 1210, Beeville 78102	J. M. Lunsford	126	26	44	325,600	219,066	18,600
Texas	Texas Baptist Children's Home, Box 7, Round Rock	Charles I. Wright	100	72	41	289,496	246,572	10,170
Virginia	The Virginia Baptist Children's Home, Salem 24153	R. Franklin Hough, Jr.	176	170	42	940,880	209,086	123,500

*Includes 3 part-time workers.
*Sponsored by 3 associations.
*A multiple-unit agency with homes at Hapeville, Baxley, and Meigsville.
*Consists of 4 homes: Franklin, Memphis, Chattanooga, and Min-Ton.
*A multiple-unit agency with homes in Dallas, Burnet, Lubbock, and San Antonio.
*Although built to be used in children's homes, some go to other services of Buckner Baptist Benevolence.
*Includes 4 part-time workers.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST REPORTS—1945-1967

Page 72

Year	Membership	Baptisms	SS Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	TU Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Church Property	Mission GIFs	Total AN GIFs	Churches
1945	2,000,000	23,222									4,126
1946	2,000,000	23,222									4,112
1947	2,000,000	23,222									4,098
1948	2,000,000	23,222									4,084
1949	2,000,000	23,222									4,070
1950	2,000,000	23,222									4,056
1951	2,000,000	23,222									4,042
1952	2,000,000	23,222									4,028
1953	2,000,000	23,222									4,014
1954	2,000,000	23,222									4,000
1955	2,000,000	23,222									3,986
1956	2,000,000	23,222									3,972
1957	2,000,000	23,222									3,958
1958	2,000,000	23,222									3,944
1959	2,000,000	23,222									3,930
1960	2,000,000	23,222									3,916
1961	2,000,000	23,222									3,902
1962	2,000,000	23,222									3,888
1963	2,000,000	23,222									3,874
1964	2,000,000	23,222									3,860
1965	2,000,000	23,222									3,846
1966	2,000,000	23,222									3,832
1967	2,000,000	23,222									3,818

Page 73

Year	Membership	Baptisms	SS Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	TU Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Church Property	Mission GIFs	Total AN GIFs	Churches
1947	2,000,000	23,222									3,804
1948	2,000,000	23,222									3,790
1949	2,000,000	23,222									3,776
1950	2,000,000	23,222									3,762
1951	2,000,000	23,222									3,748
1952	2,000,000	23,222									3,734
1953	2,000,000	23,222									3,720
1954	2,000,000	23,222									3,706
1955	2,000,000	23,222									3,692
1956	2,000,000	23,222									3,678
1957	2,000,000	23,222									3,664
1958	2,000,000	23,222									3,650
1959	2,000,000	23,222									3,636
1960	2,000,000	23,222									3,622
1961	2,000,000	23,222									3,608
1962	2,000,000	23,222									3,594
1963	2,000,000	23,222									3,580
1964	2,000,000	23,222									3,566
1965	2,000,000	23,222									3,552
1966	2,000,000	23,222									3,538
1967	2,000,000	23,222									3,524

*B.M.A.'s dropped from list.
 *Figures include statistics from the churches as well as college and hospital Y.W.A's.
 *Inactive churches are included. *Inactive* refers to those still affiliated with the Convention, but who have not submitted a report for three or more years.
 *Includes, for the first time, two new phases of the churches' training ministry: new church member orientation and leader training.

*Reported incorrectly in 1968 Southern Baptist Handbook.

THE WORLD FAMILY OF BAPTISTS

Baptists are known to live and witness in all the 124 countries listed. Where no figure is given, the number is currently not available.

AFRICA

Algeria	3,000
Angola	
Basutoland	
Botswana	
Burundi*	2,612
Cameroon, West*	29,374
Cameroon, East*	15,000
Cape Verdi Islands	
Central African Republic	18,589
Chad	
Congo Republic	2,221
Democratic Republic of the Congo	228,059
Egypt	164
Ethiopia	40
Ghana*	3,471
Guinea	
Ivory Coast	1,843
Kenya	3,785
Liberia*	21,507
Libya	538
Malawi	3,163
Morocco	50
Mozambique	2,250
Nigeria*	78,674
Rhodesia	3,641
Rwanda*	2,389
St. Helena	80
Senegal	
Sierra Leone	228
South Africa*	44,982
Southwest Africa	25
Tanzania	3,367
Togo	106
Uganda	120
Zambia	2,979

TOTAL FOR AFRICA 471,856

ASIA

Burma*	222,984
Ceylon*	3,203
China (Mainland)†	123,000
Hong Kong*	21,856
India*	510,800
Japan*	29,359
Korea*	7,859
Macao	493
Malaysia*	2,593
Nepal	
Okinawa	2,042
Pakistan*	21,159
Singapore	1,174

South Vietnam	336
Taiwan*	9,704
Thailand	4,376

TOTAL FOR ASIA 960,938

CENTRAL AMERICA

Bahamas	30,236
Bermuda	210
British Honduras	117
Costa Rica*	947
Cuba*	17,888
Dominican Republic	225
El Salvador*	2,443
French West Indies	7
Guatemala*	2,530
Haiti*	105,000
Honduras*	456
Jamaica*	33,563
Nicaragua	4,182
Panama and Canal Zone*	5,144
Puerto Rico*	9,501
St. Lucia	150
St. Vincent	150
Trinidad and Tobago*	1,614

TOTAL FOR CENTRAL AMERICA 214,363

EUROPE

Austria*	750
Belgium*	300
Bulgaria*	300
Czechoslovakia*	4,200
Denmark*	7,181
England*	183,476
Finland*	3,177
France*	2,464
Germany*	96,942
Greece	
Hungary*	19,600
Iceland	56
N. Ireland*	6,524
Italy*	4,669
Luxembourg	9
Netherlands*	9,867
Norway*	6,977
Poland*	2,400
Portugal*	2,689
Romania*	120,000
Scotland*	18,279
Spain*	4,790
Sweden*	30,782
Switzerland*	1,500
USSR*	545,000
Wales*	82,105
Yugoslavia*	3,595

TOTAL FOR EUROPE 1,167,432

MIDDLE EAST

Cyprus	46
Gaza	179
Israel	226
Jordan*	572
Lebanon*	46
Turkey	
Yemen	

TOTAL FOR MIDDLE EAST 1,068

SOUTH AMERICA

Argentina*	16,574
Bolivia*	2,237
Brazil*	255,000
Chile*	11,163
Colombia*	5,387
Ecuador	631
Guyana	488
Paraguay*	1,080
Peru	891
Surinam	42
Uruguay*	1,435
Venezuela*	2,120

TOTAL FOR SOUTH AMERICA 297,048

SOUTHWEST PACIFIC

Australia*	43,891
Guam	455
Indonesia	4,886
New Guinea	4,234
New Zealand*	17,417
Philippines*	40,990

TOTAL FOR SOUTHWEST PACIFIC 111,873

NORTH AMERICA

Canada*	176,589
Mexico*	40,278
United States*	26,386,262

TOTAL FOR NORTH AMERICA 26,603,129

GRAND TOTAL 29,817,707

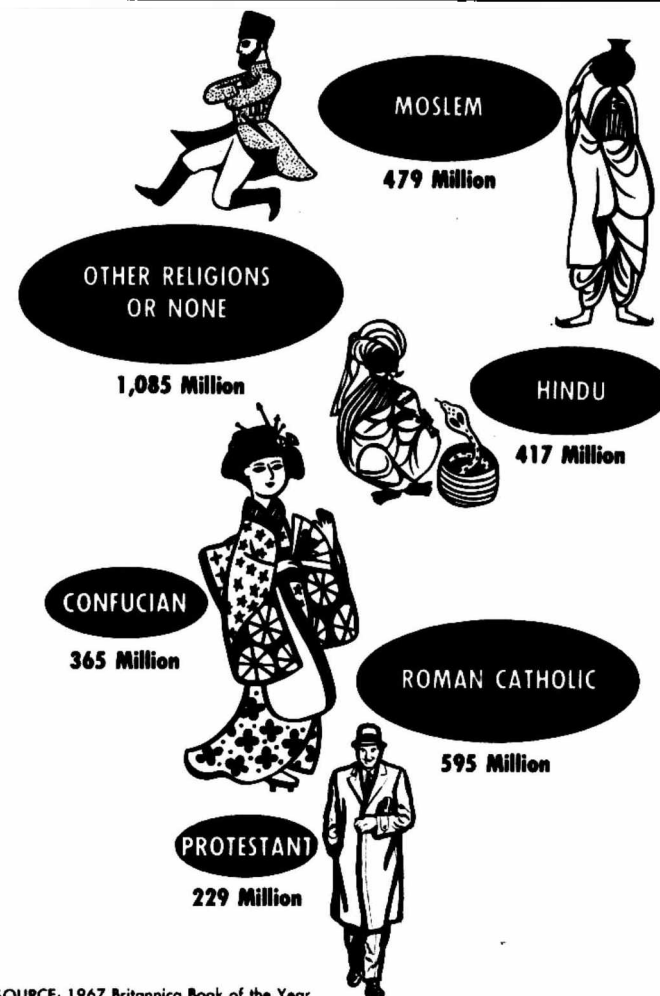
* One or more Baptist groups in each country marked by an asterisk are members of the Baptist World Alliance.
† Estimate.

SECTION II

The World of Religion

ESTIMATED MEMBERSHIP OF THE PRINCIPAL

RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD



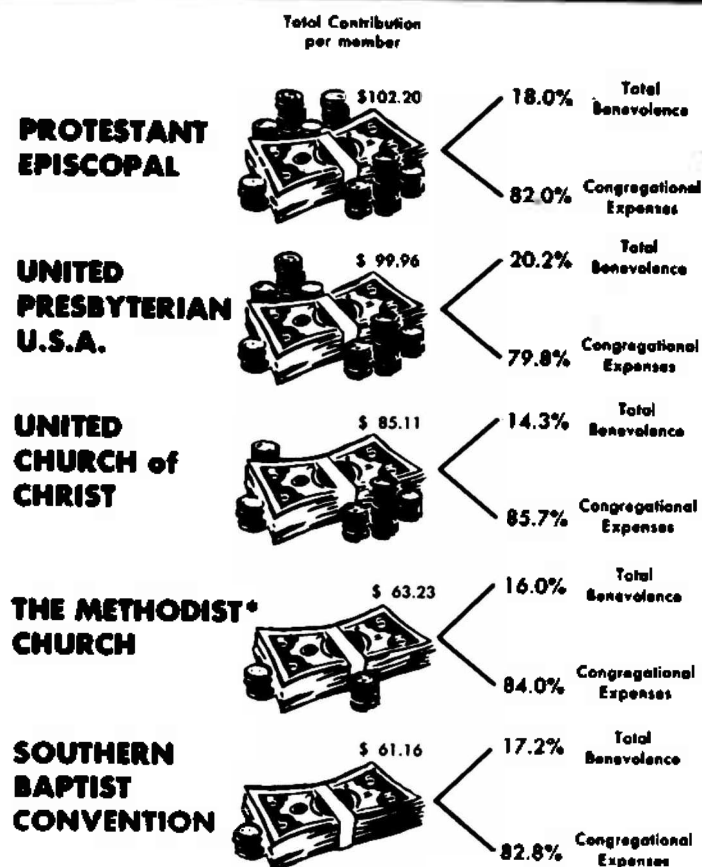
SOURCE: 1967 Britannica Book of the Year

MEMBERSHIP STATISTICS OF LARGER RELIGIOUS BODIES IN UNITED STATES

Religious Body	Members 1955	Members 1965	Churches 1955	Churches 1965	Sunday School Membership 1955	Sunday School Membership 1965
Seventh-day Adventists	374,433	364,694	3,163	3,186	398,481	c398,909
Armenian Church, Diocese of America	136,000	163,900	43	86	6,258	6,555
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	876,064	872,123	8,804	8,443	1,017,008	1,012,932
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	b125,000	125,000	532	32	63,130	2,130
American Baptist Association	731,000	728,112	3,347	3,231	271,840	319,841
American Baptist Convention	1,223,589	1,158,326	4,883	0,119	541,881	917,990
Conservative Baptist Ass'n of America	b325,000	323,000	b1,500	1,500	a398,000	a398,000
Free Will Baptists	176,460	172,278	2,169	2,028	144,980	d146,190
General Association of Regular Baptists	170,299	d164,767	1,241	d1,100		
National Baptist Convention of America	b2,608,790	b2,608,799	b11,306	b11,306	1,280,080	1,280,000
National Baptist Convention, U.R.A., Inc.	15,800,000	15,800,000	120,800	120,800	12,487,348	12,407,348
National Primitive Baptist Convention in the U.S.A.	1,225,000	c788,500	1,478	e1,900	168,200	c822,640
North American Baptist Association	200,000	f174,000	1,300	f1,480	1381,750	1381,750
Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc.	531,581	516,000	650	487	784,283	e603,788
Southern Baptist Convention	10,147,380	10,770,873	33,938	33,774	7,801,062	7,864,887
Church of the Nazarene	191,402	194,818	1,086	1,007	147,287	187,335
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)						
Int'l Convention	1,094,927	1,018,471	8,068	8,881	1,006,611	1,100,897
Church of God (Anderson, Ind.)	143,364	143,231	2,261	2,267	247,288	282,699
Church of God (Cleveland, Tenn.)	220,406	c208,468	3,727	c3,878	268,080	c341,267
Church of God in Christ	b125,800	d28,860	b4,500	4,500	b128,370	130,370
Church of the Nazarene	380,892	443,380	4,423	4,880	671,831	746,325
Churches of Christ	b2,350,600	2,350,000	b10,800	10,800	p209,810	p209,810
Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America	b1,770,500	1,770,000	b443	443	b71,280	71,200
Rumanian Orthodox Catholic Church in America Patriarchal Exarchate	b182,973	152,973	b67	67	b6,982	9,982
Evangelical United Brethren Church	712,377	718,723	3,976	4,083	656,068	703,629
Jehovah's Witnesses	b530,388	530,358	b5,141	5,141		
Jewish Congregations	b5,728,000	d5,608,000	b4,788	m4,879	c297,487	c297,407
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints	b1,780,175	1,788,175	4,022	4,222	b1,778,000	1,778,000
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints	182,251	168,355	1,003	999	91,300	88,110
The American Lutheran Church	2,506,891	2,611,548	4,898	4,980	908,672	914,168
Lutheran Church in America	3,117,088	3,142,752	6,896	5,357	1,128,248	1,124,320
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod	2,729,807	2,892,890	5,619	5,635	961,654	968,354
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	c359,460	c358,460	c865	c865	d63,616	d63,616
African Methodist Episcopal Church	c1,168,301	c1,166,301	c5,378	c5,378	1400,000	1400,000
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church	b1,100,000	1,100,000	b4,583	4,583	b199,236	b199,280
Christian Methodist Episcopal Church	b496,719	496,718	b2,399	2,399	m118,424	m118,424
The Methodist Church	10,310,619	10,331,874	37,093	38,878	8,768,985	8,902,438
United Pentecostal Church, Inc.	b128,000	128,000	b3,680	2,808	b500,000	200,000
Polish National Catholic Church of America	a282,411	a282,411	a182	a182	c23,643	c23,643
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.	986,402	950,140	4,692	4,006	681,648	696,682
The United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.	3,298,583	3,304,321	8,968	9,026	1,480,650	1,733,949
Protestant Episcopal Church	3,429,182	3,410,687	7,862	7,302	936,605	932,729
Christian Reformed Church	278,838	272,461	628	024	74,801	76,336
Reformed Church in America	377,071	232,414	802	925	137,011	106,219
Roman Catholic Church	a46,864,916	46,246,178	23,734	23,068	a*1,185,742	a*1,084,683
Salvation Army	294,203	287,991	1,211	1,215	121,748	133,980
International General Assembly of Spiritists	b164,072	b164,072	b206	b206	a4,638	a4,638
Unitarian Universalist Association	b166,622	166,422	b1,044	1,044	603,378	63,378
United Church of Christ	2,063,481	2,070,413	8,946	8,968	1,018,416	1,064,623
Totals	131,620,188	119,920,109	288,730	288,533	44,289,246	43,878,230
Total of smaller religious bodies with less than 128,000 membership (bodies: 1985, 201; 1965, 192)	4,159,486	4,743,285	26,352	27,563	3,021,310	3,281,071
Grand Totals	128,778,084	124,662,422	325,091	326,096	47,310,676	46,866,391

*Indicates public school children receiving religious instruction.
a-1987 figure, b-1965, c-1964, d-1963, e-1962, f-1961, g-1960, h-1959, i-1958, j-1957, k-1956, l-1955, m-1954, n-1953, o-1951, p-1950 figure.
Source: Yearbook of American Churches, 1966 and 1967.

PER CAPITA GIVING OF LARGER RELIGIOUS BODIES in the UNITED STATES 1966



SOURCE: YEARBOOK OF AMERICAN CHURCHES-1968

*Source for Methodist totals: Council on World Service and Finance, The Methodist Church

FINANCIAL REPORTS FROM 50* RELIGIOUS BODIES, 1966

Religious Body	Generousness as Percentage of Total Contributions	Per Member Reports		
		Total Generousness	Congregational Expenses	Total Contributions
1. Advent Christian Church ¹	20.2%	\$15.48	\$61.00	\$76.54
2. Assembly of God		10.71		
3. Baptist: American Association		26		
4. American Convention	16.4	11.40	62.45	73.85
5. Free Will			21.28	
6. General	4.9	3.90	42.48	46.38
7. General Ass'n of Regular Churches	41.1	59.53	58.47	118.00
8. General Conference	20.2	42.14	146.05	207.19
9. North American Association	13.8	5.85	37.99	43.84
10. North American General Conference	21.7	31.24	119.52	150.76
11. Southern Convention	17.2	10.52	56.64	67.16
12. United Way (Union of the Lord Jesus Christ)		1.92		
13. Brethren: Church of the Brethren	27.7	21.13	83.11	104.23
14. National Fellowship of Churches	14.9	36.14	208.89	245.03
15. Christian and Missionary Alliance		43.83		
16. Church of the Nazarene	19.8	25.70	144.91	170.61
17. Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)	14.7	25.11	118.17	143.28
18. Church of God (Tennessee, Tenn.)	22.1	48.00	128.30	176.30
19. Christian Churches (Disciples of Christ)	16.1	9.25	46.26	55.51
20. Congregational Christian Church		4.67		
21. Conservative Congregational Christian Conf.	43.0	49.26	65.28	114.54
22. Evangelical Congregational Church	19.3	18.54	77.85	96.39
23. Evangelical Covenant Church of America	23.0	48.73	163.10	211.83
24. Evangelical Free Church of America	39.1	78.80	178.00	256.80
25. Evangelical United Brethren	19.7	15.71	83.98	99.69
26. Free Christian Zion Church of Christ	23.9	43	06	12
27. Friends United Meeting	28.0	17.40	44.70	62.10
28. Independent Fundamental Churches of America	35.0	72.14	113.45	185.59
29. Lutheran: American Lutheran Church	18.0	18.34	74.58	92.92
30. Lutheran Church in America	21.4	17.82	85.85	103.67
31. Missouri Synod	21.7	24.06	98.04	122.10
32. Evangelical Synod	23.6	19.31	61.42	80.73
33. Synod of Evangelical Churches	13.3	11.72	81.34	93.06
34. Mennonite: General Conference	44.2	46.11	82.30	128.41
35. Mennonite Church	48.2	31.19	36.80	67.99
36. Methodist: The Methodist Church	16.0	10.10	85.13	95.23
37. Wesleyan	20.7	41.73	247.92	289.65
38. Missionary Church Association	20.8	44.70	172.63	217.33
39. Moravian Church in America	12.8	15.14	102.33	117.47
40. North American Old Roman Catholic Church ¹	22.7	2.28	7.74	10.02
41. Pentecostal Holiness	9.6	13.34	134.82	148.16
42. Pilgrim Holiness	13.3	22.90	214.22	237.12
43. Presbyterian: Associate Reformed	28.0	24.81	70.48	95.29
44. Cumberland	14.4	16.71	63.78	80.49
45. Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of LDS	55.0	22.85	21.98	44.83
46. Evangelical Synod of America		12		
47. Serbian Orthodox Church ¹	40.2	31.06	46.15	77.21
48. Seventh-day Adventists	72.0	210.18	85.20	295.38
49. United Brethren in Christ	21.9	38.35	100.70	139.05
50. United Methodist Church				248.15

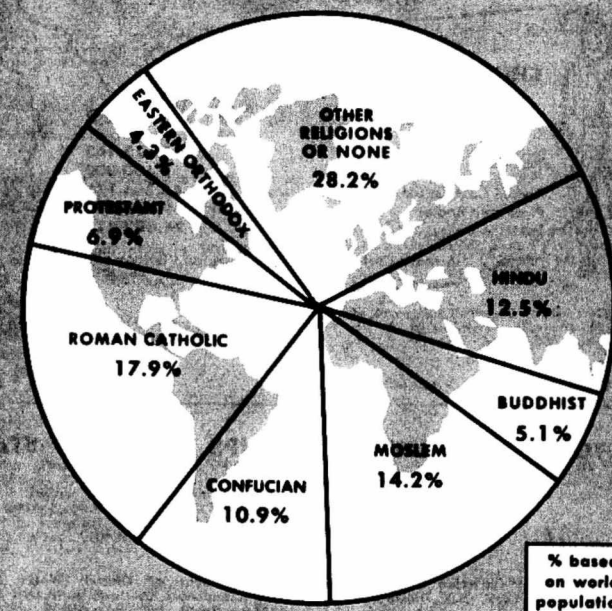
*Largest among denominations who reported.

¹1967 figures.

²1964 figures.

Source: Stewardship and Benevolence, National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U. S. A.

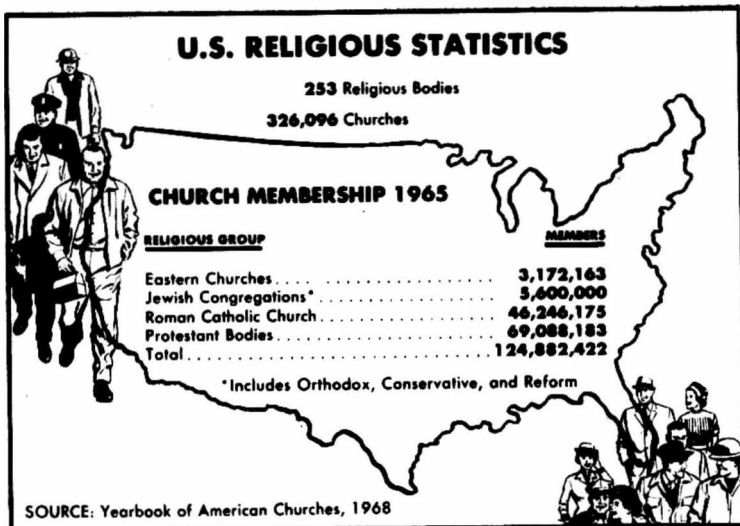
ESTIMATED MEMBERSHIP OF THE PRINCIPAL RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD



Religion	North America ¹	South America	Europe	Asia	Africa	Oceania ²	Total
TOTAL CHRISTIAN	305,502,000	147,034,000	302,153,000	58,945,000	12,011,000	12,922,000	949,591,000
ROMAN CATHOLIC	130,067,000	144,175,000	232,184,000	45,321,000	29,574,000	1,934,000	583,472,000
EAST ORTHODOX	2,639,000	43,000	122,038,000	2,755,000	5,373,000	82,000	144,829,000
PROTESTANT	81,796,000	2,817,000	116,933,000	10,693,000	8,145,000	8,086,000	229,390,000
JEWISH ³	5,976,000	693,000	3,949,000	2,427,000	265,000	72,000	13,382,000
MOSLEM ⁴	40,000	405,000	13,455,000	340,400,000	100,382,000	115,000	474,985,000
ZORASTRIAN				150,000			150,000
SINHO	30,000	109,000	2,080	68,974,000			69,113,000
TADIST	15,000	18,000	12,000	53,317,000			53,342,000
CONFUCIAN	94,000	106,000	34,080	344,490,000	8,000	56,000	345,000,000
BUDDHIST ⁵	177,000	148,000		168,064,000			168,389,000
HINDU	55,000	606,000	158,000	414,410,000	1,421,000	213,000	416,842,000
OTHERS OR NONE	79,542,000	16,143,000	97,734,000	448,214,000	161,312,000	4,021,000	803,907,000
GRAND TOTAL	991,432,000	165,363,000	617,537,000	1,927,703,000	308,419,000	17,399,000	3,339,732,000

¹Includes Central America and the West Indies. ²Includes Australia, New Zealand. ³Includes total Jewish population whether or not related to the synagogue. ⁴Moslem figures are from a Moslem statistical survey of world Islam. ⁵No one knows how many Buddhists there are; estimates vary greatly as many are in China and any accurate count is impossible.

SOURCE: The Encyclopedia Britannica's 1967 Book of the Year. 1966 estimated memberships.



DIRECTORY OF CHRISTIAN GROUPS IN UNITED STATES

I. COOPERATIVE AGENCIES

American Council of Christian Churches: 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y. 10038; information declined.

National Association of Evangelicals: N. Main Street at Gunderson Dr., Wheaton, Ill. 60187; Billy E. Melvin, executive director.

National Council of Churches: 476 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10027; Arthur S. Flemming, president; R. H. Edwin Espy, general secretary; David R. Hunter, deputy general secretary.

Division of Christian Life and Mission: 476 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10027; Jon L. Rogier, associate general secretary.

Division of Christian Education: 476 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10027; Gerold E. Knoff, associate general secretary.

Department of Educational Development: Eli P. Wiener, executive director.

Department of Higher Education: Hubert C. Noble, executive director.

Department of Education for Mission: William C. Walser, executive director.

Department of Ministry: John Biersdorf, executive director.

Division of Overseas Ministries: 476 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10027; David M. Stowe, associate general secretary.

Department of Church World Service: (—), executive director.

Department of Specialized Ministries: Howard Schomer, executive director.

Division of Christian Unity: 476 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10027; Cynthia C. Wedel, associate general secretary.

Office of Planning and Program: 476 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10027; Rufus Cornelissen, associate general secretary.

Office of Communication: 476 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10027; Burton W. Marvin, associate general secretary.

Department of Information: Fletcher Conner, executive director.

Office of Administration: 476 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10027; H. Leroy Brinlager, associate general secretary.

Department of Financial Development: Donald F. Landwer and Robert F. Burns, Jr., co-executive directors.

Department of Financial Management: Stephen A. Fels, executive director.

Department of Personnel: Helen F. Kindt, executive director.

Department of Organization and Management: William F. Haase, executive director.

Department of Business Services: Howard A. Beatty, executive director.

Department of Publication Services: Paul E. Bergman, executive director.

2. MAJOR DENOMINATIONAL GROUPS

Seventh-day Adventists: Headquarters, 6840 Eastern Avenue, N.W., Takoma Park, Washington, D. C. 20012; W. R. Beach, secretary.

Assembly of God: Headquarters, 1445 Bonaventure Avenue, Springfield, Missouri 65802; Thomas P. Zimmerman, gen. superintendent.

American Baptist Convention: Headquarters, Valley Forge, Pennsylvania 19481; E. H. Tuller, general secretary.

American Baptist Association: Headquarters, 214 East Broad Street, Texarkana, Arkansas-Texas 76801; Martin V. Canavan, president.

National Association of Free Will Baptists: 1124 Murfreesboro Rd., Nashville, Tennessee 37207; Rufus Coffey, executive secretary.

National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.: J. H. Jackson, president, 2101 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois 60618.

North American Baptist Association: 716 Main Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201; E. Harold Henderson, president.

Southern Baptist Convention: 466 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; Porter South, executive secretary of Executive Committee; Clifton J. Allen, recording secretary of the Convention, 137 Ninth Ave., North, Nashville, Tennessee 37203.

United Free Will Baptists: Headquarters, 1057 University St., Kinston, North Carolina 28501; Ralph D. Fridge, general moderator; J. M. Jackson, chairman of executive board, Pinehurst, North Carolina.

International Convention of Christian Churches (Disciples of Christ): Headquarters, 321 Ohmer, Box 19156, Indianapolis, Indiana 46219; A. Dale Fiers, executive secretary.

Church of Christ, Scientist: Headquarters, 107 Falmouth Street, Boston, Mass. 02115; Directors: Clayton Blou Craig, Miss L. Vivmy Gwiler, Thomas E. Hurley, Inman H. Douglas, Arthur P. Wirth, President, Mrs. Beatrice T. Pittman; treasurer, Roy Garrett Watson; clerk, Gordon V. Comer.

Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee): Charles W. Conn, general overseer; Ralph E. Williams, general secretary and treasurer, Keith at 25th, N.W., Cleveland 47811.

Church of God (Anderson, Indiana): Charles V. Weber, executive secretary of the Executive Council; Ronson Snowden, director of Church Service; Paul Tabber, director of World Service, Box 2420, Anderson 46011.

Church of the Nazarene: Headquarters, 6401 The Plaza, Kansas City, Missouri 64131; B. Edgar Johnson, general secretary.

Churches of Christ: No general organization.

United Church of Christ: 297 Park Avenue, S., New York, N.Y. 10010; Ben M. Herbar, president.

Jewish Congregations: Union of American Hebrew Congregations. Headquarters for American Reform Judaism, 928 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10021; Maurice N. Eisen-drath, president.

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints: Headquarters, 47 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84111; David O. McKay, president.

The American Lutheran Church: Headquarters, 422 S. Fifth Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55416; Fredrik A. Schiots, president.

The Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod: Headquarters, 216 North Broadway, St. Louis, Missouri 63102; Oliver R. Harms, president.

Lutheran Church in America: Headquarters, 131 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10016; Franklin Clark Fry, president; Malvin H. Lundeen, secretary; Carl M. Anderson, treasurer.

The Methodist Church: J. Wesley Hale, secretary of General Conference, 6260 Santa Monica Blvd., Los Angeles, California 90029.

Chamberland Presbyterian: H. Shaw Senter, Box 4149, Memphis, Tennessee, stated clerk.

Presbyterian Church in the U.S.: Headquarters, 241 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308; James A. Millard, Jr., stated clerk-treasurer.

United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.: Headquarters, 516 Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19107; William F. Thompson, stated clerk.

Protestant Episcopal: Headquarters, 315 Second Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10017; John E. Hines, providing bishop.

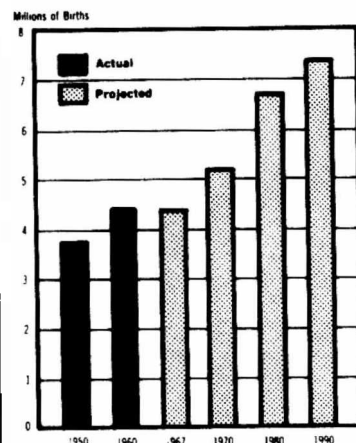
The Roman Catholic Church: Luigi Raimondi, Apostolic Delegate to the United States, 1389 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20008.

The Salvation Army: National Headquarters, 120-130 West Fourteenth Street, New York, N.Y. 10011; Commissioner Annual Conference, National Commander: Lt. Commissioner John Grace, national chief secretary.

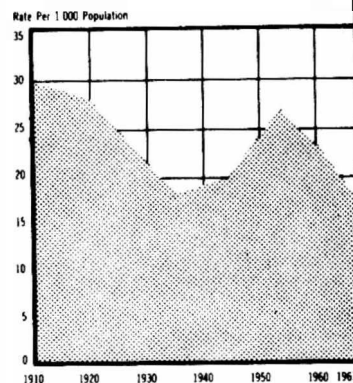
SECTION III

FACTS OF INTEREST

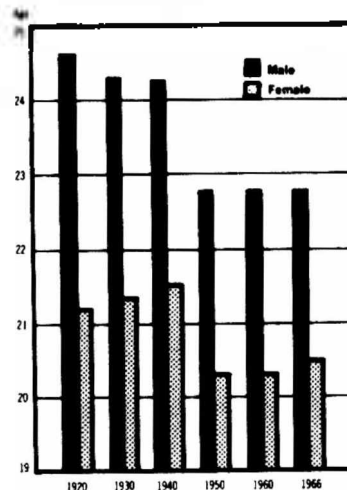
TOTAL U.S. BIRTHS, 1950-1990



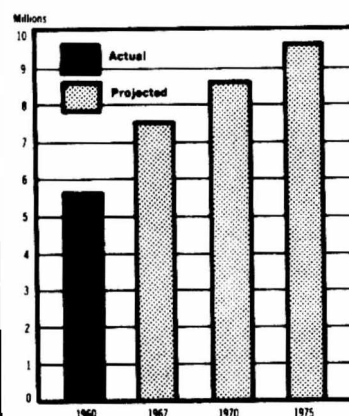
BIRTH RATE SLOWING DOWN



WE MARRY EARLIER
Median Age at First Marriage



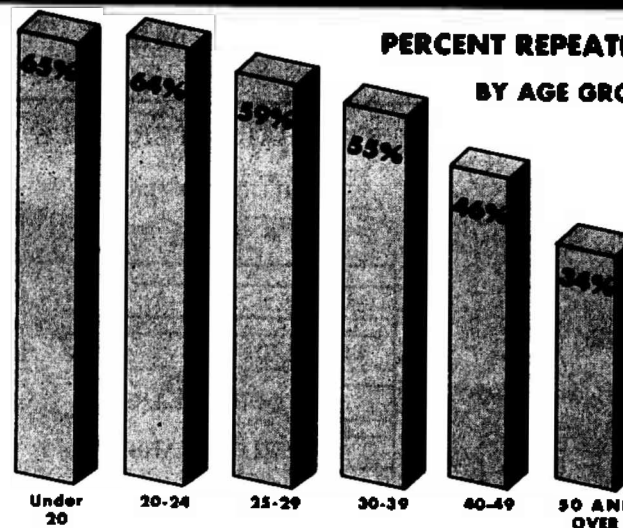
MORE WOMEN 20 TO 24



SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce

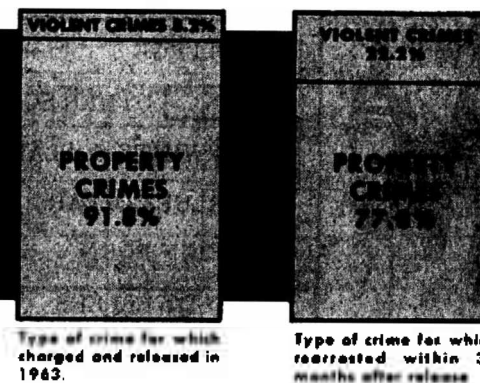
CAREERS IN CRIME

**PERCENT REPEATERS
BY AGE GROUP**



PERSONS RELEASED IN 1963 AND REARRESTED WITHIN 30 MONTHS

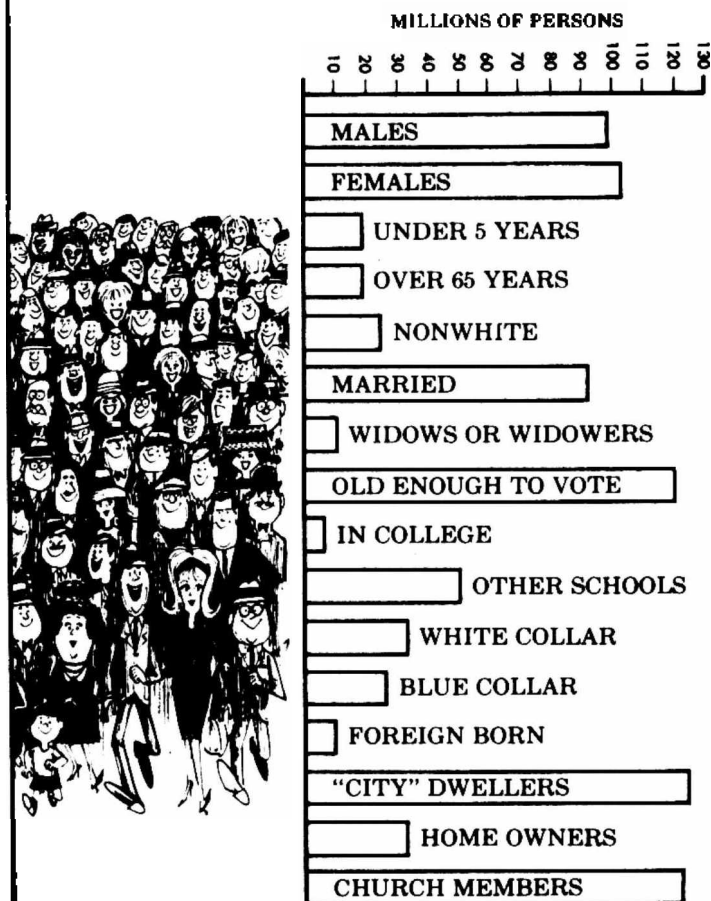
**TENDENCY TOWARD MORE VIOLENT CRIMES
5,761 OFFENDERS**



SOURCE: Uniform Crime Reports, F.B.I., 1966

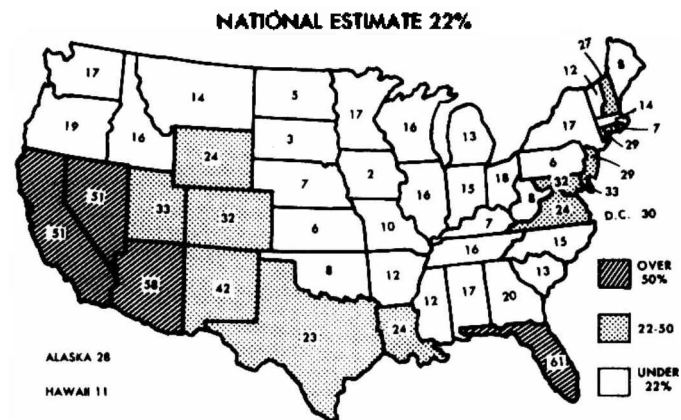
U. S. Population Passes 200 Million Mark

SOME POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS



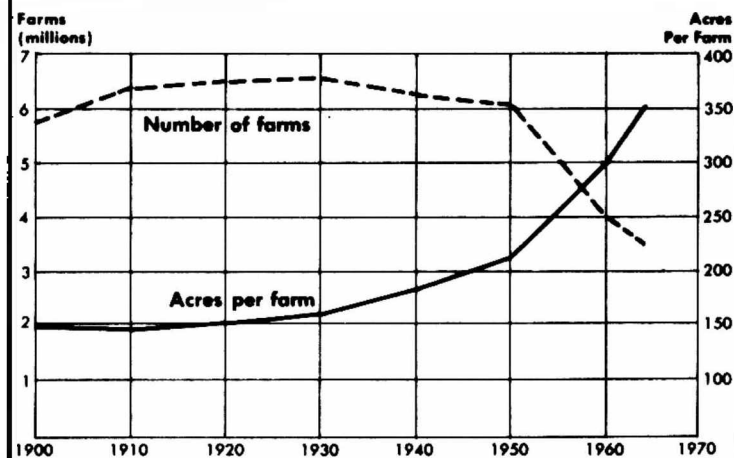
SOURCE: Bureau of the Census

ESTIMATED PERCENT GROWTH IN POPULATION 1967-1985



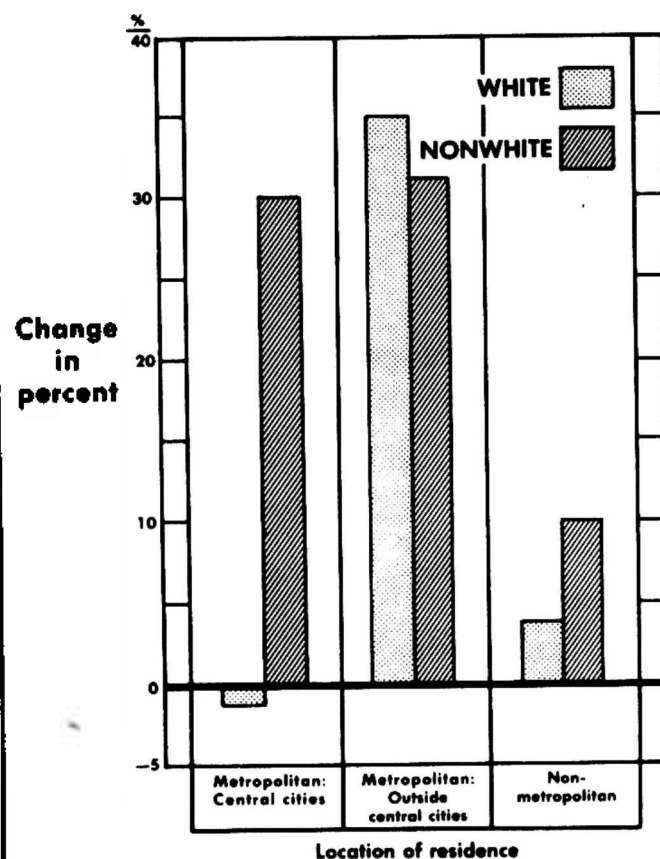
SOURCE: U.S. Census Bureau

THE CHANGING STRUCTURE OF AMERICAN FARMS 1900-1966



SOURCE: U.S. Department of Agriculture

PERCENT CHANGE IN SCHOOL ENROLMENT, BY COLOR AND RESIDENCE, FOR PERSONS 5 TO 17 YEARS OLD: OCTOBER 1960 TO 1966



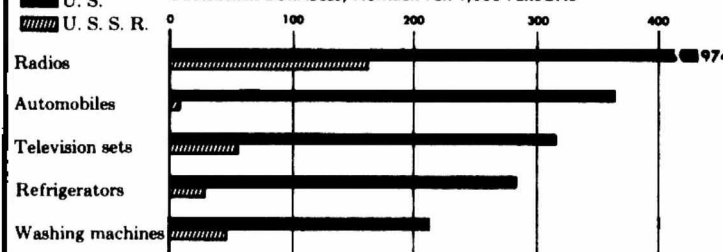
SOURCE: Current Population Reports, U.S. Department of Commerce

SELECTED COMPARISONS UNITED STATES AND U. S. S. R.

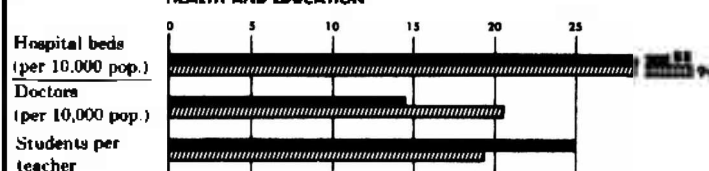
KEY:

U. S.
U. S. S. R.

CONSUMER DURABLES, NUMBER PER 1,000 PERSONS



HEALTH AND EDUCATION



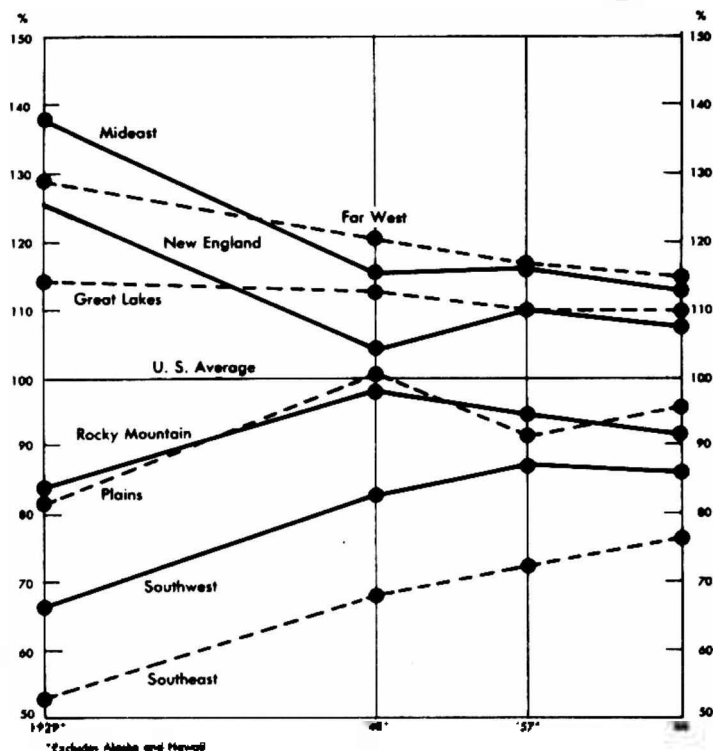
WORKTIME REQUIRED TO BUY COMMODITIES IN MOSCOW AND NEW YORK CITY-1966

(Based on Average Gross Earnings in Manufacturing)

Commodity	NEW YORK CITY		MOSCOW	
	HOURS	MINUTES	HOURS	MINUTES
Sugar (1 pound)		3		47
Butter (1 pound)		17		163
Suit (men's woolen)	23	36	183	
Men's shoes	6	36	41	
Woman's rayon dress	5		49	
Milk (1 quart)		6		28
Nylon stockings		31	5	
Eggs (1 dozen)		14		108

SOURCE: National Industrial Conference Board, Inc.

Per Capita Income as Percent of U. S. Average

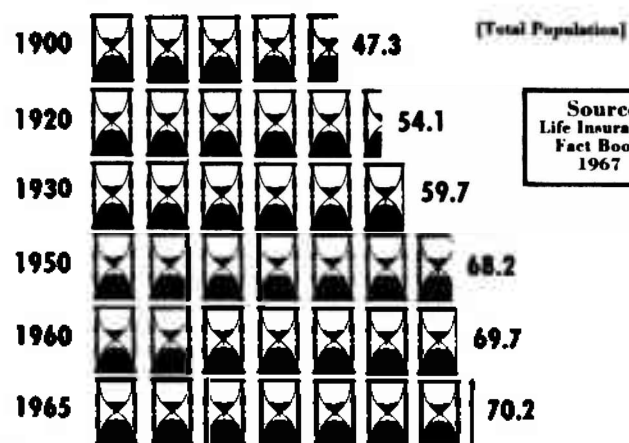


Per capita income of each of the regions has converged toward the national average since 1929. In that year, the range was from the Southeast, with only 52% of the U.S. average to the Mideast with 138%. In 1966 the spread between the highest and lowest regions was reduced to 38 points.

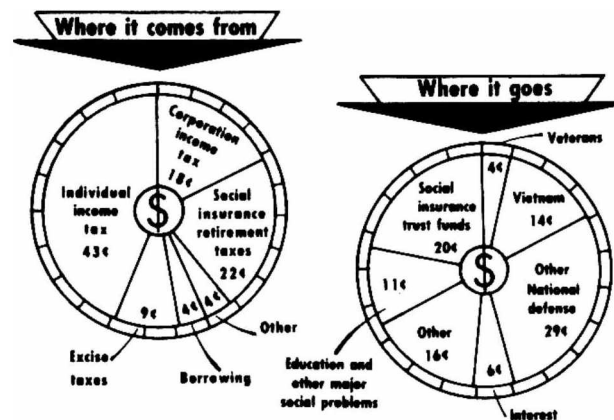
The Mideast and the Great Lakes regions account for the largest portion of total personal income, even though their shares of total personal income are declining. In 1966 they generated more than 45% of the personal income in the United States.

SOURCE: Department of Commerce

LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH IN U.S.



THE 1969 U. S. BUDGET DOLLAR



SOURCE: Bureau of the budget

NEGRO POPULATION IN 25 LARGEST CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES

	NEGRO POP. AS % OF TOTAL POPULATION		% CHANGE 1950-1965
	1950	1965 EST.*	
New York, N. Y.	10	18	+8
Chicago, Ill.	14	28	+14
Los Angeles, Calif.	9	17	+8
Philadelphia, Pa.	18	31	+13
Detroit, Mich.	16	34	+18
Baltimore, Md.	24	38	+12
Houston, Texas	21	23	+2
Cleveland, Ohio	16	34	+18
Washington, D. C.	35	66	+31
St. Louis, Mo.	18	36	+18
Milwaukee, Wis.	3	11	+8
San Francisco, Calif.	6	12	+6
Boston, Mass.	5	13	+8
Dallas, Texas	13	21	+8
New Orleans, La.	32	41	+9
Pittsburgh, Pa.	12	20	+8
San Antonio, Texas	7	8	+1
San Diego, Calif.	5	7	+2
Seattle, Wash.	3	7	+4
Buffalo, N. Y.	6	17	+11
Cincinnati, Ohio	16	24	+8
Memphis, Tenn.	37	40	+3
Denver, Colo.	4	9	+5
Atlanta, Ga.	37	44	+7
Minneapolis, Minn.	1	4	+3
* Except for Cleveland, Buffalo, and Memphis, the 1965 estimate is based on rough estimations computed on proportions of negro births and deaths since 1960.			
SOURCE: Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 24			

SECTION IV

Southern Baptist Directories

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

R. Franklin Paschall, president, First Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee
 1968 Session: June 4-7, Houston, Texas
 1969 Session: June 18-21, New Orleans, Louisiana
 1970 Session: June 2-5, Denver, Colorado
 1971 Session: June 1-4, St. Louis, Missouri
 1972 Session: June 6-9, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE CONVENTION

460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219
 PORTER ROUTH, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
 Tel. (615) 244-2355

GENERAL BOARDS

ANNUITY BOARD

511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas 75201
 R. ALTON REED, Executive Secretary
 Tel. (214) RI 7-9611

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

3806 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23230
 BAKER J. CAUTHEN, Executive Secretary
 Tel. (703) 353-0151

HOME MISSION BOARD

161 Spring Street, N. W., Atlanta, Georgia 30303
 ARTHUR B. RUTLEDGE, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
 Tel. (404) 523-2593

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37203
 JAMES L. SULLIVAN, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
 Tel. (615) 254-1631

INSTITUTIONS

GOLDEN GATE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Strawberry Point, Mill Valley, California 94941
HAROLD K. GRAVES, President
Tel. (415) 388-8080

MIDWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

5001 North Oak Street Trafficway, Kansas City, Missouri 64118
MILLARD J. BERQUIST, President
Tel. (816) GL 3-4400

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

3939 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans, Louisiana 70126
H. LEO EDDLEMAN, President
Tel. (804) 282-4455

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Wake Forest, North Carolina 27587
OLIN T. BINKLEY, President
Tel. (919) 556-3101

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40206
DUKE K. McCALL, President
Tel. (502) 897-4011

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Box 22000-A, Fort Worth, Texas 76122
ROBERT E. NAYLOR, President
Tel. (817) WA 3-1921

SEMINARY EXTENSION DEPARTMENT SOUTHERN BAPTIST SEMINARIES

307 SBC Bldg., 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1411, Nashville, Tennessee 37202
RALPH A. HERRING, Director
Tel. (615) 242-2453

SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOUNDATION

202 SBC Bldg., 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219
KENDALL BERRY, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Tel. (615) 254-8823

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.

2700 Napoleon Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70115
HARDY M. HARRELL, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Tel. (504) 891-1296

STANDING COMMITTEE

BAPTIST JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC AFFAIRS

200 Maryland Avenue, N. E., Washington, D. C. 20002
C. EMANUEL CARLSON, Executive Director
Tel. (202) 544-4226

COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON THE AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219
HERMAN BURNS, Chairman
Seminary: 1800 White's Creek Pike, Nashville, Tennessee 37207
CHARLES E. BODDIE, President
Tel. (615) 262-3433

BROTHERHOOD COMMISSION

1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee 38104
George W. Schroeder, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Tel. (901) 276-7392

THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION

303 SBC Bldg., 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219
FOY VALENTINE, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Tel. (615) 244-2495

EDUCATION COMMISSION

318 SBC Bldg., 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219
RABUN L. BRANTLEY, Executive Secretary
Tel. (615) 244-2362

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37203
DAVIS C. WOOLLEY, Executive Secretary
Tel. (615) 254-1631

THE RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

6350 West Freeway, Fort Worth, Texas 76116
Paul M. Stevens, Executive Secretary-Treasurer-Director
Tel. (817) PE 7-4011

STEWARDSHIP COMMISSION

212 SBC Bldg., 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219
MERRILL D. MOORE, Executive Director-Treasurer
Tel. (615) 244-2303

ASSOCIATED ORGANIZATIONS

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

600 North 20th Street, Birmingham, Alabama 35203
ALMA HUNT, Executive Secretary
Tel. (205) 323-8757

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

1628 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009
JOSEF NORDENHAUG, General Secretary
Tel. (202) 265-5027

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

1865 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10023
Church Relations Dept.
Tel. (212) 581-7400
THOMAS T. HOLLOWAY, Field Secretary
Tel. (214) RI 2-8313

STATE CONVENTIONS, HEADQUARTERS, AND STATE OFFICERS

State	Name of State Body	Convention Headquarters	Date Founded	Executive Secretary	Assistant or Associate Secretary
Ala.	Alabama Baptist State Convention	1001 East South Boulevard Montgomery 36102	1823	George E. Bagley Ph. 268-2400	David Ammerman
Alaska	Alaska Baptist Convention	Box 80 Anchorage 99501	1946	E. W. Hanks, Jr. Ph. 277-7032	
Ariz.	Arizona Southern Baptist Convention	100 West Camelback Phoenix 85013	1928	Charles L. McKay Ph. 288-8491	Roy F. Sutton
Ark.	Arkansas Baptist State Convention	101 West Capitol Little Rock 72201	1848	A. A. Whitlow Ph. FR 6-2261	Ralph Douglas
Calif.	The Southern Baptist General Convention of California	578 East Shaw P. O. Box 5158 Fresno 93748	1940	Robert O. Hughes Ph. 266-0581	
Colo.	Colorado Baptist General Convention	P. O. Box 22006 Denver 80222	1950	Glen E. Draswell Ph. 771-2480	O. L. Bayless
D. C.	District of Columbia Baptist Convention	1628 16th Street, N. W. Washington 20009	1877	M. Chandler Smith Ph. CO 8-1828	
Fla.	Florida Baptist Convention	1230 Hendricks Avenue Jacksonville 32207	1854	Harold C. Beckett Ph. 659-2361	S. O. Beas
Ga.	Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia	201 Peachtree Street, N. E. Atlanta 30303	1822	Seary S. Garrison Ph. 332-8383	Ernest J. Kelley
Hawaii	Hawaii Baptist Convention	1228 Naha Street Honolulu 96822	1943	Edmond Walker Ph. 82867	
Ill.	Illinois Baptist State Association	Carbondale 62901 40 N. High School Road P. O. Box 24028 Indianapolis 46224	1907	James H. Smith Ph. 949-3181	Galus Irby
Ind.	Indiana Baptist Convention	Box 729 Wichita 67201	1948	N. J. Westmoreland Ph. W3 3-4385	
Kans.	Kansas Convention of Southern Baptists	Kentucky Baptist Building Middletown 48042	1827	Harold C. Sanders Ph. 246-4101	
Ky.	Kentucky Baptist Convention	Box 311 Alexandria 71301	1848	Robert L. Lee Ph. 443-3011	W. L. Sewell
La.	Louisiana Baptist Convention	Baptist Building 1312 York Road Lutherville 21093	1836	Roy D. Orsberry Ph. ID 3-6014	
Md.	Baptist Convention of Maryland	Baptist Building 2619 Cham Avenue Detroit 48201	1957	Fred D. Hubbs Ph. WO 8-2621	
Mich.	Baptist State Convention of Michigan	Baptist Building P. O. Box 830 Jackson 39205	1936	Charles L. Quarles Ph. 384-3704	
Miss.	Mississippi Baptist Convention	Baptist Building 213 Adams Jefferson City 65101	1831	Earl O. Harding Ph. 536-8131	
Mo.	Missouri Baptist Convention	P. O. Box 1232 Rapid City, S. Dakota 57701	1908	John P. Baker Ph. 343-6672	
Mont. Wyo. N. D. and P. D. N. Mex.	Northern Plains Baptist Convention	616 Central, S. E. Box 485 Albuquerque 87103	1912	R. Y. Bradford Ph. 247-0686	
N. C.	Baptist Convention of North Carolina	301 Hillsborough Street Raleigh 27603	1830	Perry Crouch Ph. 833-1606	
Ohio	State Convention of Baptists in Ohio	1680 East Broad Street Columbus 43203	1884	Ray E. Roberts Ph. 253-6627	
Okl.	Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma	Baptist Building 1141 North Robinson Oklahoma City 73103	1908	Thomas Bert Lackey Ph. CE 4-4341	Joe L. Ingram
Oreghon Wash. N. C.	Baptist General Convention of Oregon-Washington	811 N. W. 20th Avenue Portland, Oregon 97209	1948	Roland P. Head Ph. 278-3883	Harold Cole
Tenn.	General Board of South Carolina Baptist Convention	507 Highland Street Columbia 29202	1821	Horace G. Hammett Ph. 286-8244	Gene Kerr
Texas	Tennessee Baptist Convention	1812 Belmont Boulevard Nashville 37203	1833	W. Fred Kendall Ph. 267-0651	
Utah-Idaho	Baptist General Convention of Texas	Baptist Building 703 North Erway Dallas 75201	1948	T. A. Patterson Ph. RT 1-1991	
Va.	Utah-Idaho Southern Baptist Convention	828 South Main St.-84101 P. O. Box 2846 Salt Lake City 84110	1964	Charles Ashcraft Ph. 369-8843	Darwin Welch
	Baptist General Association of Virginia	P. O. Box 6694 Virginia Baptist Building Mcommet Ave. at Willow Lawn Drive Richmond 23226	1823	Richard M. Stephenson Ph. 369-8843	John C. Ivins

STATE BAPTIST PAPERS, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—1967

State	Name of Paper	Editor	Business Manager	Circulation	Subscription Per Year	Frequency Issued	Date Founded
Ala.	The Alabama Baptist 107 South 2nd Street Birmingham 35205	Hudson Baggett	Hudson Baggett	114,869	\$2.50	Weekly	1843
Alaska	Alaska Baptist Messenger P. O. Box 80 Anchorage 99501	E. W. Hanks, Jr.	E. W. Hanks, Jr.	2,200	1.50	Monthly	1948
Ariz.	Arizona Baptist 100 Camelback Rd. Phoenix 85013	J. Dee Cates		10,800	2.50	Weekly	1933
Ark.	Arkansas Baptist News- magazine 401 W. Capitol Ave., Little Rock 72201	Erwin L. McDonald	Erwin L. McDonald	60,000	2.75	Weekly	1901
Calif.	The California Southern Baptist P. O. Box 8108 Fresno 93748	J. Terry Young	J. Terry Young	27,000	3.00	Weekly	1941
Colo.	Rocky Mountain Baptist P. O. Box 22006 Denver 80222	O. L. Bayless	O. L. Bayless	10,000	2.00	Weekly	1966
D.C.	Capital Baptist 1628 16th St., N. W. Washington 20009	James O. Duncan	James O. Duncan	7,200	2.00	Weekly	1964
Fla.	Florida Baptist Witness 1230 Hendricks Ave. Jacksonville 32207	W. G. Strassner	W. G. Strassner	68,125	2.00	Weekly	1884
Ga.	The Christian Index 291 Peachtree St., N. E. Atlanta 30303	Jack U. Harwell	Jack U. Harwell	137,000	2.00	Weekly	1822
Hawaii	The Hawaii Baptist 1228 Naha Street Honolulu 96822	Edmond R. Walker	Edmond R. Walker	1,280	1.50	Monthly	1947
Ill.	The Illinois Baptist P. O. Box 271 Carbondale 62901	Robert J. Hastings		28,000	3.00 for 2 yrs.	Weekly	1908
Ind.	Indiana Baptist Box 24028 Indianapolis 46224	Alvin C. Shackelford	Alvin C. Shackelford	8,800	2.25	Weekly	1959
Kans.	Baptist Digest Box 729, Wichita 67201	N. J. Westmoreland (Editor)		5,100	3.00	Weekly	1948
Ky.	Western Recorder 10701 Shelbyville Rd. Middletown 48042	C. R. Duley, Jr.	C. A. Price, Jr.	62,546	2.50 & 1.50	Weekly	1833
La.	Baptist Messenger Box 311, Alexandria 71301	James F. Cole		65,000	2.75	Weekly	1886
Md.	The Maryland Baptist 1312 York Road Lutherville 21093	H. O. Puckett		18,000	2.00 & 1.50	Weekly	1840
Mich.	Michigan Baptist Advocate 2619 Cham Ave. Detroit 48201	Fred D. Hubbs	Fred D. Hubbs	4,500	1.50	Semi-monthly	1967
Miss.	The Baptist Record P. O. Box 830 Jackson 39205	Joe T. Odle	Bill Duncan	108,000	2.00	Weekly	1877
Mo.	Word and Way Missouri Baptist Building Jefferson City 65101	W. Ross Edwards	W. Ross Edwards	65,000	2.00 & 1.44	Weekly	1906
N. Mex.	Baptist New Mexican 616 Central, S. E. Albuquerque 87103	C. Eugene Whitlow	C. Eugene Whitlow	16,000	2.00	Weekly	1912
N.C.	Biblical Recorder P. O. Box 6328 Raleigh 27603	J. Marse Grant	J. Marse Grant	91,000	2.00	Weekly	1833
Ohio	Ohio Baptist Messenger 1680 E. Broad Street Columbus 43203	L. H. Moore	L. H. Moore	8,438	1.80 & 1.25	Weekly	1902
Okl.	Baptist Messenger 1141 N. Robinson Oklahoma City 73103	Jack L. Grits	Jack L. Grits	81,800	2.00	Weekly	1912
Oreghon Wash.	Oregon Baptist Pacific Coast Baptist 811 N. W. 20th Ave. Portland, Oregon 97209	C. E. Boyle	E. Boyle	6,000	2.00	Semi-monthly	1921
Tenn.	The Baptist Courier Box 2168 Greenville 38602	John E. Roberts	John E. Roberts	93,600	1.25 & 1.25	Weekly	1869
Texas	Baptist and Reflector 1812 Belmont Blvd. Nashville 37203	Richard N. Owen		73,197	2.25	Weekly	1835
Utah-Idaho	Baptist Standard P. O. Box 888 Salt Lake City 84110	John J. Hurt	John A. Welch	367,681	2.30	Weekly	1888
Va.	Utah-Idaho Southern Baptist Witness P. O. Box 2846 Salt Lake City 84110	Charles H. Ashcraft		3,000	1.00	Semi-monthly	1966
	The Religious Herald P. O. Box 8377 Richmond 23226	Mauben E. Alley		37,500	3.50	Weekly	1828

BAPTIST STATE ASSEMBLIES

State	Name	Location	1986 Dates
Alabama	Shocco Springs Baptist Assembly	Talladega	June-September
Alabama	Pandora Valley Baptist Ranch	Prentiss	June 11-August 16
Alabama	Arkansas Baptist Assembly	Shoem Springs	June 11-August 13
Alabama	Baptist Youth Assembly—Southern	Sylward	June 8-12
California	Jensen Park Youth Assembly—Northern	Leopold	July 15-19
California	Ponderosa Baptist Assembly	Leopold	June-August
Colorado	West Florida Baptist Assembly	Panama City	All year
Florida	Georgia Baptist Assembly	Toccoa	All year except winter
Georgia	Camp Pinnacle	Wayton	All year
Hawaii	Puu Kahoie Baptist Assembly	Wailuku	June-August
Illinois	Lake Shore Baptist Assembly	Pinckneyville	June 17-August 16
Indiana	Codomo Baptist Assembly	Martinsville	All year
Iowa	Tall Timbers (WNU)	Bagdad	July 22-26
Kansas	Maryland Baptist Summer Assembly	Alexandria	July-August, weekends all year
Louisiana	Bambi Lake Baptist Camp	Frederick	June-August
Michigan	Camp Garywa (WNU)	Clinton	June-August
Mississippi	Guadalupe Baptist Assembly	Pass Christian	All year
Missouri	Wanderlure Baptist Assembly	Roach	June-August
New Mexico	Islow Youth Camp	Talique	June-August
North Carolina	Royal Ambassador Camp	Clondroff	June-August
Ohio	Fruitland Baptist Camp	Heidenroville	June 10-August 24
Oklahoma	Seneca Lake Baptist Assembly	Hayville	June 17-August 10
Oregon	Camp Huggins	Senecaville	June 17-August 9
South Carolina	Falls Creek Baptist Assembly	McAlester	June 23-August 23
Tennessee	Indian Falls Baptist Assembly	Davis	May 22-July 13
Texas	National Baptist State Youth Camp	Davis	June 17-22
Texas	Oklahoma Conference of the Des.	Davis	June 24-28
Texas	YWA Retreat	Davis	May 27-July 13
Texas	Mount Baker Baptist Assembly	Davis	July 3-6
Texas	Camp Davis	Denning, Washington	May 3-6, 17-19
Texas	McCall Royal Ambassador Camp	Spencer	May 3-6, August 5-16
Texas	Camp Carson Baptist Assembly	Newport	June 3-August 17
Texas	Area assemblies	Linden	June 10-August 17
Virginia	Eagle Eye Baptist Assembly	Amarillo, Brownwood, Clarendon, Clondroff (New Mexico), Denton, Floydada, Gonzales, Maria, New Caney, Newton, Palacios, Sandia, Stanton, Vernon, Odessa	April 26-September 30
Virginia	Camp Vinton (GAs)	Charlottesville	February 9-December 7
Virginia	Royal Ambassador Camp Peaks of Otter	Bedford	June 24-August 17
Virginia	The Baptist Lodge (GAs)	Bedford	June 24-August 17
Virginia	The Cedars (GAs)	Virginia Beach	June 17-August 17
Virginia		Marion	June 24-August 16
Virginia		Marion	June 24-August 10

PUT NEW "ZIP" IN YOUR CHURCH VISITATION PROGRAM WITH THE HELP OF THESE BOOKS



CHURCH VISITATION: THEORY AND PRACTICE

by Robert G. Witty Part One presents "theory" or foundation, dealing with kinds of visits, involvement of various church organizations, principles of visitation, the place of the pastor, and the place of the Sunday School. Part Two presents "practice," six steps for carrying out the approach to visitation presented in Part One: (1) The Pastor Begins, (2) Add the Staff, (3) Add Church Approval, (4) Add the Sunday School, (5) Add the Deacons, (6) Add the Service Organizations. (26b) Paper, \$1.50

IS CHRIST FOR JOHN SMITH?

edited by John Ishee Place yourself in actual soul-winning situations with an alcoholic, a theologically disturbed person, a guilt-burdened person, a divorced person, a college student, one in doubt of his salvation, and other types of situations. Through fictional drama this book helps you in dealing with these people. (26b) \$1.50

BAPTIST BOOK STORE
Service with a Christian Distinction
Coast to Coast

Prices subject to change.
Postage and Delivery
Charges Extra. State
Sales Tax, if applicable,
extra.

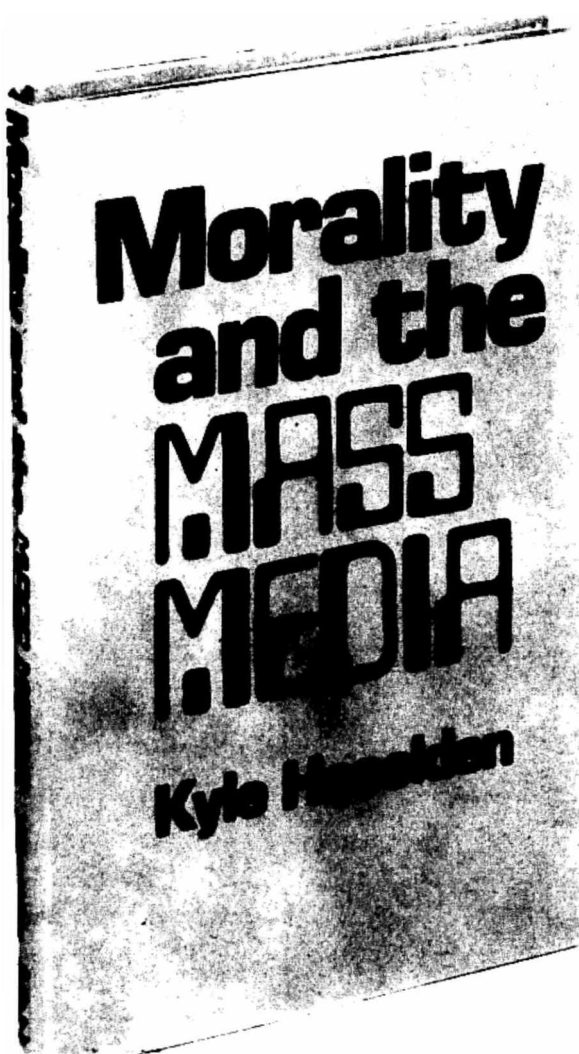
The focus of authentic morality is people. There are pseudo-moral systems in which the concentration centers on things other than people.

Censorship, we must conclude, is hostile to authentic morality wherever it limits man's freedom, wherever it narrows the range of his individual decision and personal choice, wherever it constricts his access to any knowledge and any ideas.

Whatever poisons our minds against human beings, dishonors them as persons, or cuts off our communication with them is obscene.

Almost without exception the churches have been wrong in their censorship and control, and they have been wrong not only in restricting human freedom but in their evaluations of what knowledge is valid, useful, and beneficial to man.

Where there is no authentic morality there is no genuine ministry. . . . Where there is no authentic morality, genuine worship diminishes.



**MORALITY AND THE MASS
MEDIA**

Kyle Haselden

(26b)

Paper, \$2.50



**BAPTIST
BOOK STORE**

Service with a Christian Distinction
Coast to Coast